Y.M. of Frds for N.E.
embroke Monthly Mtg
en Minutes

-4-1741 — 4-1-1801
NEW ENGLAND YEARLY
MEETING OF FRIENDS

MO
100.41.3
No. (m)
2

Y.M. of Frds. for N.E
Pembroke Monthly Mtg
Men Minutes

acc # 3766

3-4.1741 — 4-1-1801

NEW ENGLAND YEARLY
MEETING OF FRIENDS

wanton pag: 2 & 24
enery Evell: p. 4
oseph Zackeriah and Thomas Coleman
Will wills p 8 &
John Rodgers Ju p. 9 &
John Rodgers Se p. 10
Joseph howland p. 12
Will Chamberlaine. p. 14
John Rance p. 16.
Arthur howland p. 20: 21
Nathanell Chamberlaine p 22:
Joseph Coleman p 24
Edward. Wanton p. 25

XV

at a monthly of frinds hald at
pembrok I Willm Howland Recd
a book belong to this mon meetin
ather Richerd Davis
John Rogers borrowed this boo
7th of 10 mon 1772

a chuse as mathew Eyles wa
Clarke of friends meeting i.s ye
ye 3 of ye 4mo 1741

I have be gone at the 26 pa
Capt the monthly meetings a
fety meetings as ~~[illegible]~~ thay
Corse one after a nother

this is Called the Beach mea

CM (D)

The a pisel from London Cougan
~~[illegible]~~ fi[illegible]ng out priuittering and copy
of Leter of mark was Recorded in ye Last
page but one

In the year 1680 thomas studson the
affe of sittuate tooke from edward
on two oxen & on cow upon the account
is marriage bcause he could not marry accor-
to thaire law

A Book of ye Records of ye sufferings of ffriends in Sittuate
Marshfeild & Duxburie wch they have suffered for ye exercise
of their Consciences Contientiously towards God

There are divers sufferings wch hath beene in these beforementioned townes Laid by ye Rulers & People upon ye People of called Quakers of wch there hath beene No Record kept: But wt hath beene Recorded is as ffolloweth

The sufferings of Edw Wanton off Sittuate

1676 The Ninth day of ye tenth moneth in ye yeare 1676
By joseph Silvester & Nathaniell Tilden was taken away
ffrom Edw Wanton for their Preist five Pewter Platters

77 8 mo 19 day By Reason of A Warrant Granted fforth by josiah Winslow Govr
the Cunstable john Turner took from Edw Wanton five yards
of Broad Cloath Prised at six shillings a yard

in ye Begining of ye fourth moneth in ye yeare 1680
Thos Studson Came to my house & demanded of me part of a
Rate for ye building of their Meeting house: ye wch i Refuseing
to Pay he seazed on a Cow wch they prised at fifty shillings
& about ye Middle of ye Eleventh moth he tooke her away from me
& for ye Remainder of ye same Rate Edw Wanton
wch they said was 34 shillings: they tooke me prisoner six weeks
& for ye same Rate & 30 shillings for their Priest wch they
demanded of me Thos Pincheon Counstable tooke two ~~Pieces~~ of
remnants of serge: one Peice was five yards & halfe: & was worth: 00 - 07 - 0
the other Peice was foure yards & odd measure worth: 00 - 17 - 0
also for ye same Rate they tooke a brass kittle ~~cost~~ of - odd mon

28 3 mo 1683 The Counstable john Bryant demanded of me four Pounds &
odd monie for ye Priests wages. for wch they tooke away from me
two Cowes wch i understand they valued at five Pounds
Edw Wanton

25th 3 mth 1684 ~~The cunstable~~ Richerd dwelly the
cunstable of situate for a rate of tow
pound od mony far the preist took a
great brass kittle

the 3 mth 1685 I edward wnton being from home
samuell studson the cunstable of
situate came to my house & took away
a cow for the preists rate

20 3 mo 1686 nathaniell church cunstable of situate
came to my house & tooke away a cow
for the preists rate prised at — 02 — 11 — 00

thare ware severall things taken from me in fourmer time which they
sayd weare for the minister which are not above mentioned sum are as
followeth a bagg of suger which they valied at — £ 02 — s 00 — d 00
on peice of serge & sume pennystone — —

1696: Peter Colomor tok for not trainin
the day 8. of the mo 5: a puter platter and a bason
which was prised at — lb 00 — s 10 — d 00
which was for my sone not trainin

The Sufferings of ~~[illegible]~~ Henery Ewell of sittuate

1680 About ye Latter End of ye 3 moneth in ye yeare 1680
The Counstable Thos Studson demanded of me part of a Rate wch
they made for ye Building of their meeting house: wch j refused
to pay: then he seazed on two of my sheep wch were worth 14
shillings & tooke ym a way: & Gave me an account yt by them was
10 shillings of ye Rate defrayed
& for ye Remaining part wch they Rated me in ye same Rate
the Counstable Thos Perrey took my body Prisoner 3 weekes
one of ye said three weeke in ye Comon joale: & after j was
turned out: Thos Pinchon Counstable by a warrant Came & took
away my sheep & drove ym a way valluing ym at
twenty Eight shillings partly for ye aforesaid building & partly for
their Priests wages

2 day
4 mo
1683 William Barrell & john Bryant jun Came & tooke away six
sheep & two lambs for ye Priest & valued ym at 35 shillings
& wn j demanded of ym a Coppie of their warrant they Refused
to let me have jt: by me Henery Ewell

they did take from me joseph cosman & zakriah
& thomas cosman from the year 1660 to 1675
twenty pound for not training sum times 3 poun
and sum times less
John turner the younger consbable of sittuate
tooke from me joseph cosman & zekriah & y
thomas cosman the 14 day of the 3 mo 1678 twen-
ty fower pound & 11 shillings thomas clap
& nicoless wade sinier did prise them it was
in sheep & lambes 40 sheep & 20 lambs wee
being preast & could not take up armes it was
against our consgience
Edward ginkines constable of sittuate did take
from me joseph cosman the 12 of th 2 mo
1675 16 bushels of injion corne for
nickless baker thare preist as wittnes my hand

Joseph cosman

thomas ginking cunstable of situate did tak
from me joseph cosman the 27 of the 3 mo
1678 a 11 bushels of barly & 2 hundred foot of
boords for 2 pound & 3 shilling for on year to ther
preist Nickelous baker

the sufferings of william willes of situate

the complaint of william willes yt in the yeare 1680 in the 4 mth they carryed my sonne samuell to prison & keept him thare as long as they thought good & then turned him out & tooke my goods to paye my sonns rate my sonn being a poore man haveing nothing but a wife & two children the goods they tooke was ten sheep — — — — — —

and in the latter end of the 3 mo 1683 they took away from me a milch kowe by william barrell & john briant cunstables & when I demanded a coppy of thare warrant they refused to let me have it — — — —
William Willes

in the 3 mo in the yeare 1684 the constable of situate Richard dwelley came to my house & made demand of a rate for the minester thomas nilles as he said the sume he he demanded of me was one pound 3 shillings the which I denied to paye so he the said cunstable went & feched my cattle into the yard & then he layed hould one a cow & marked her & carried her away — — — — I have set tow my to the truth of what is obove witten hand this 30 day of the 3d mo 1684 — William Willes —

the third month 1686 the constable of situate nathaniell church took from me william wills on cow for thare minester the cow was prised at - $\overset{l}{02}$ - $\overset{s}{07}$ - - $\overset{d}{00}$ and that they demanded was - $\overset{l}{01}$ - $\overset{s}{07}$ - $\overset{d}{04}$

25 day · 3 · mo 1683 I John Rogers of Sittuate being from
home the counstable John Bryant came to my house &
asked my wife whether I would ~~not~~ pay the preists rate
which he said was -00- 10 - 04 · she said I owed him nothing
whearupon he tooke away 2 platters & 2 porengers
which they prised at a 11 shilling

Sufferings of John Rogers of marshfeild

27 day
mo
5X1

came the coungtable joseph waterman to my house & brought tow men with him & brought a warrant with him which he sayd came from the maiestrate John alden the coungtable could not read it nor any that weare with him it was so blotted & the coungtable demanded of me 01 - 04 - 02 which he sayd it was rates to the preist samuell arnall of marshfeild the which I could not pay for conscience sake whear upon the coung:table seased on a steare of two year old & took him away from mee John Rogers of marshfeild —

To the cungtabbes of marshfeild or either of them greeting
these are in his maiesties name to will & requier you
presently on sight hearof to colect such rates as are order
ly made & commited to you to gather for the support of
the ministrey in your towne according to such orders
of court as are in that case provided : in such speacie as
the said towne hath agreed upon & to deliuer it to the
minester of said towne for the end aforesaid ~~&~~ that
you leauie or take the persons of such as refuse to
shew you any soufficient estate whear you can find
none to make destresse upon for their part or parts o
the said rates & them & euery of them to carry &
deliuer to the keeper of his maiestyes goale at plimou
who is hearby requered in his maiesties name to take
~~to to~~ euery such person into his custody & them & each
of them safely to keepe till they or any such of them
shall be deliuered according to law whereof faile no
dated this 21 day of this
instant may 1684

John Alden
Asist

~~By~~ by vertue of the aboue written warrant I haue made destresse on as much of the estate of John rogers as by aprisement came to thirty shillings & haue deliuered the uallu of twenty eight shilling & 4 penc to the minester the remainer I haue reserued to satesfie the charge of the destresse & transportation

Hopestill bisbe
Coungtable

Sufferings of Joseph howland of duxbery

27 day of 3 mo 1679 came the cunstable John simmons & 2 men with him to my house & demanded of me part of a rate which was made for the building of thare meting house which I refused to pay then they seased one a yearling stear which they prised at on pound & they took 4 pound of wooll & after ward the steare was fetched away from me

Joseph howland

---

9 day of the 12 mo 1679 came the constable Joseph chandler & 3 men with him to my house & the constable demanded of me 2 pounds 2 shillings which was part of a rate made for the building of their metting house which I denied to pay so he the cunstable seased on a beast which they prised at 2 pound 2 shillings nine pence as the constable tould me & took it away – from me

Joseph howland

A coppye of a warrant

To wrastel bruister who was cunstable in the yeear 1680 greeting: whearas you neclected to gather in the rate made according to order of court & towne agreement in the time of your office therfore thes are in his maiesties name to requier you on sight here=of to goe unto all such as have not payed their propor=tions to mister wiswell & demande it of them the cons=table now in being is also hereby in his maiesties name requiered to goe with you to be assistant to you & to make disstrese upon the goods or chatels of all such persons as neclect & refouse to pay thare due propor=tions in spesie according to ~~the~~ towne agreement –

faile not at your perill.

John alden assista

dated this 17 · 3 mo 1681

---

with this warrant above written came wrastel brusier & beniamen bartlet the constable with others to me & demanded of me one pound od mony for the preist the which I denied to pay so they took seven sheep & marked them & drove them away to thare preist Ickabod wiswell · this was in the 10 mo in the year 1681

Joseph howland

---

in the year 1683 in the 12 moth came samuell [illegible] the constable & William pobody the clark of the town with others to my house & tould me I was fined for not training & required me to pay my fine which I denyed to do then the clarke took [illegible] x or 9 shillings of mony & held it in his hand & tould the constable the mony was myne & bid him seas it in his hands so they took the mony & 3 bushells of mould & carried it away from me

Joseph howland

The · 30 day of 3 mo 85 · came the counstable william tobe to my house · & beniamen bartlet · & Jonathan alden the colecter and the constable sayd to me they wear come to demand the ministers rate which he said was · 3l · pound 8s – 9d I sayd I would pay none of it · so the counstable tooke a colt and a mayre which weare prised · 4l · pound as the constable tould me & they took them away with them

J · H ·

the sufferings of William chamberlin of hull

an acount of what they took for the preist from william chamberlin in hull in newengland in the masathusets colony in the year 1676 beniamen bosworth juner cunstable came for the preists rate & because I lived with my father he knew not what was mine so he understood that I was weauing for Joseph benson & he went with some of the towns men & tould him if he would not paye nine shillings for william chamberlin that he would strain from him so Joseph benson payd it & refused to pay mee for weaueing his cloath --

in the year 1677 nathaniell bosworth juner was cunstable who came with sum to asist him to straine for thare preists rate & though he said it was allmost against his consciens they took tallow what they pleased without weighing the constable told me afterward they tooke about a shilling tow much & that they keept for a town rate for sweeping the meetting house & ringing the bell

in the year 1678 Joseph benson was cunstable who came not that year but towards the latter end of the next year he went to edward wright then constable & got the black stafe & went with nathaniell bosworth senier thare deackon to beniamen bosworth senier & asked him whether william chamberlin had any barly thare he tould them that he was in williams dett & he had brought his bagges & I haue filled them said he but I haue not deliuered it said he howeuer they took the barly & & emptyed it into their owne bages & carried it away & gaue under thare hands to beare him harmeles & so he refused to pay me 18 shillings & 6 pence - - - - -

A few dayes after came edward wright for that years rate with John loring & sum others I haueing got sum seed barly to sow & they tooke two bages 3 bushels in a bage bags and all --

in the year 1680 beniamen jones cunstable came with thomas colier senier roberth gold & beniamen loring & took [illegible] bages ~~[illegible]~~ of barly & 2 bags of Indien corne without measuring I know not how much it was

in the year 1681 luke squire the constable came with samuell prince & some others for the preists rate & tooke a ~~gun~~gune which they prised at 30 shillings though they demanded but seventeen shillings of me William Chamberlin

in the year 1683 in the last weeke of the 12 mo one the 4 day of the week came roberth milton constable with Josseph prince & sum others & took from me for thare preists rate 5 yards & a halfe & 2 inches of sirge which they prised at 3 shillings & 6 pence a yard though I sould the rest of the peece for 3 shillings & 9 pence a yard I desired a coppy of thare warrant & to wright upon the back side that they had strained it but they refused this is certified by me William Chamberling

The sufferings of John Rance of situate

In the year 1677 John turner the sergt of James bridges the cunstable of situate came to our house & demanded aii shillings for their preist nickelas baker: and I Refusing to pay they tooke a kittle Which cost 13s I haveing had corne & sheep taken away from me for him & he denyed it to me that he had it therfore I went to his house when the cunstable was there & the cunstable gave the kettell in to the preists one hand so I see him take it so afterwards on a first day of the weeke I went tow their meetting house to him & tould him before the people that he was no true minester but on of that sort of false prophets which the lord sent his servants to cry wo against then James cudworth who writ him selfe assistant called out saying whear is the cunstable then I sayd the lord will meet with all hipocrites then on ~~hes~~ houbend had me out & on the second day John bridges came to me with a paper from the sayd cudworth for me to come before him & so he caused me to be put in the stockes & after that writ a warrant to John turner the younger thus written

To the cunstables of situate or the debyteyes or either of them greeting: these are in his maiestyes name to will & Require you forthwith to attach the body of John Rance & to convey or cause him to be conveyed unto ~~the~~ plymouth before the governour & maigestrats theare assembled to answer for his contempt of authority & other ~~& other~~ matters of misdemeanors as shall be ~~sayd to h~~ obiected against him in his maiestyes behalfe & hearof faile you not at your perrill

Dated the 10 of July — James cudworth assistant

So I went with the sayd cunstable turner to plymouth so after their preist was & they had done their lecter they sent for me in whear they weare a drinking of drinke in a great cup: & cudworth sayd to them this is the man then the governour winslow in a angre sayd doe you know whear you are & sayd pull of his hat & so excammoned me about preist nickelas baker I tould them he was on of that sort that the lord sent his servants to cry wo against who fedd them selves with the fatt & cloathed with the woll & preached for handfuls of barly though I sayd he takes mouth it is all on as What the governour winslow burst out a laugh & sayd they had the warrant of him for there so doing then he turned to the maigestrate hinkly & sayd what will you that he shal have but he answered not or did not then he him selfe passed the sentance giving ~~u~~ twenty lashes wch for [illegible] for to be well layd one so he caused one ~~[illegible]~~ eatles preat to have me out to their whiping post & on of them stood by & sayd lay it one but after they had struck [illegible] them lashes that he passed in his judgment they left & got them away into the house of a gordon like to men ashamed — this is testified to be true by me —

John Rance

The sufferings of Arthur howland

About the begining of the yeare 1679 the so called church of marshfeild because of some scruples that ware one my consciance I did refraine from pertaking with them in that which they call there sacrament of bread & wine took ocation to be ofended with me & so to proseed according to there order wch was as followeth. first they required me to come to the church meetting the which I did at that time although I tould them that I could not pertake with ym without sining against my conscience they tould me yt if I did not promise them to pertake wth them & to come to their metting they should prosead to their sentance of excommunication against me after this I sent wrighting in answer to what they semed to saye to my charge desiring that they would give me an answer in wrighting insteed whear of samuell Arnal their teacher & john bourne an emanient brother came to speak with me to perswade me to come to thare metting on the first day of the weeke following & tould me yt the wrighting I had sent them gave ym more ground to proseed against me yn any thing they had before to wch I replied when thay prest me to come to thare metting yt being they so sayd if they would ingage yt I should have liberty to read yt wrighting & to speak to it in the perticulers of it in the publick congeration I would com to metting samuell Arnall answered come to meetting & I will ingage yt that wrighting shall not be read nor you shall not speake to it I answered yn I thinke I shall not come he said why I said because if I should come it was like he would require me to pull of my hat & stand before the church & seeing I did beleive yt thay had no ground from the scripturs for what they did it would be no better to me yn bowing to an idolle & Arnall replyed come to metting & it is like I shall doe as you say for thare was a man sat with in the church of Boston & the minister required him to com [illegible] the man got up in the gallery & ye minister [illegible] the man refused but the [illegible] stand before the church & ye governoure said [illegible] come downe or I will fetch you [illegible] to which I replied if the governour should so command me the wch I do beleive he would not I should not obey him unless he did it by force for I did not know yt he had any more power in the church then another man samuell Arnall said it was honourably don of the governour to oppose the minister so quickly after they proseeded to their sentance in wch samuell Arnall observed this order I not being present he called me by my name and as he sayd delivered me to satan when he had done yt he charged all the church members yt they should not eat or drinke wth me in common eating or drinking then charged the neighbours of the towne that they should not carry familiarly to me and after he prayed to his god that the devill might be set to worke one me -

When they had thus accomplished there matters with me they then begune with my wife she being unsatisfied with there proseeding with me desired that they would show her sume rule in the scriptuers for their actings they did [illegible] perswade her not to eat or drinke with me & [illegible] Arnall did severall times positively urge her to and tould her it would be her honour to doe as levie did as it is written in the 32 exodus: 27: 28: this not satisfiing her she with drue from them & tould them if they would not or could not produce sume cleare scripture rule for what they had done to her husband she could not pertake with them in that which she thought was such an unchristian act without sinning against her conscience the which they never did nor indeed could doe for thare was not three of them yt agreed togather for what it was that they so [illegible]

accursed prayer it being againgst the end for which the lord Jesus came into the world [illegible]

so sensured me & the greatest part of them knew
not for what it was thare being as they accounted but
tiws offecers in thare church & they were in absolute
contradiction on to the other one saying yt it was for
that & the other said he abhorred should be mentioned
some of thare church said it was because I payed the mine
ester no better but to satesfye her once for all they
as far as they had power gave her to the deuill low
but notwithstanding thare so cursing us & refuseing
to eat & drinke with us in the 3 month 16X2 on wich
are frenkch cunstable: for the rate of samuell
Arnold afore said came to our house & tooke away
our putter scarse leaving us a conueinant dish or bason
to eat our vittels in: againe in the yeare 16X4 the 22
day of ye 3 month the cunstable with John Bourne a
fore mentioned came to my house & made deman
of 15 shilling & 3 pence for the said arnolds rate
for preaching the year that was past & because I
refused to pay it he seased on my pearson to carry
me to prison & one the 4 day of the fourth month following
I was by the cunstable aforsaid without
any hearing at all put up in the common goale & thare
am not alowed nether bread nor water nor any
thing to lye one but the flore nor any thing to couer
me with nor liberty to goe with the gayler to
any other house to get any thing for my mony to
sustaine nature nor so much as fire by theire order
— This is a true account of thare proseedings
with us — to the which wee have set our hands

Plumouth goale this
the 6 day of the 4 mth 16X4

Arthur
Arthur howland
Elizebeth howland

Hull 3 day of the 1 mth 1682

Taken from nathaniell Chamberlin a warming pan
1 putter platter 1 putter flagon —— 0 — 15 — 04
for thare priests ~~preist~~ zachariah whitman

By the cunstable: luke squeare
he said the rate was - 13 - shilling sum od penc

Duxbory june the 3: 1687
Taken from nathaniell Chamberlin three yards of casie & a halfe
upon the acount of fines for the melatury clarke: destres made by me
Abraham Sampson cunstable

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

the suffering of Edward wanton and Joseph Coleman 1688

Plymoth ss

James ye second by ye Grace of god of England Scotland ffrance & Irland King defender of ye faith &c

To ye shereiffe of ye County of plymoth Greeting

We Command yow yt of ye lands and Chattels of Joseph Coleman in your baylwick yow cause to be made ye sume of five pounds to sattisfie us for a certaine fine for his* refusing to sarve us in ye office of Constable in ye towne of Sittuate whereof before our Justisis at their Generall Quarter sessions held at plymoth for the sd County ye second wednesday of June last he was Convict and make a tve returne hereof dated the fifteenth day of october in ye forth yeare of our ~~Raigne~~ reigne witnese Nathll Thomas Esqr

Nath Thomas Clar

* ye charging ye writ is falls for y refused not to [illegible] in ye offis but durst not ingadg to sarve [illegible] and war rants as wer agst my consienc as for finse for non trayning and ye like

J C

by verty of his Maties writ of Execution a tru Copey whereof is above written I have taken of ye Estate of Joseph Coleman above named ye sum abovesd that is to say I have taken thirty Sheeps & lams and have sould them for six pounds to satisfie his matie the sum abovesd my owne feese & other nesesary Chargis November ye 2d 1688

Samll Sprague Shereiff

Plymoth ss

Yeames ye second by ye Grace of god of England Scotland ffrance and Irland King defender of ye faith &c — — — — — — —

To our Sherif of ye County of plymoth &c

we Command yow yt of the lands & Chatells of Edward Wanton in your baylwick yow Cause to be made five pounds to us appertaining by ocation of his* refusing to sarve in ye office of Constable in ye sd towne whereof he is convict and yt yow have ye mony ~~redy~~ at our to answer Tresury and make returne of this writ, dated the seventeenth day of September in ye forth year of our reigne

Copie

Nathll Thomas Clark

* ye charging ye writ is utterly false for y refused not to sarve but durst not ingage to sarve such writs and warrants as were agst my conscience as for fines for not trayning and ye like

E. W

by vertue of his Maties writ of Execution to me directed a tru copy whereof is above written I haw taken at ye warehous of ye abovesd Edward wanton $142\frac{3}{4}$ pounds of Cotten wooll aprised at $9\frac{3}{4}$d ye pound which wooll was adjudged by me to be ye Estate of sd wanton all which I have this 2d day of September taken for ye abovesd fine my feese & Chargis of apprisment & transportation

Samll Sprague Sheriff

1697: tok from Edward. Wanton for his
son not in traineing: day 15: of: mo 4: 1697: in blue
lining: yards 4 and three quarters which was
ffortene pence per yard
tok for his son and servant a bue: day 27:
of: mo 5: 1698:

A monthly meeting was kept at the house
of Edward Wantons: the: 6: day of the month 11: 1702

By the monthly meeting minutes 7th Mo 1783 it appears that the deed of the lot on which the meeting house stands was dated 1709 and that the house had lately been erected at that time

At our Quarterly Meeting held this 24th day
of ye 4mo 1707 - at ye house of Edw: Wanton
Sandwich Meeting being Called on Wm
Gifford appeard - no business from thence.
Scituate Meeting being Called on Edw: Wanton
appeard - No Business presenting.
ffriends are desired to take Care that all
Sufferings are brought into each Monthly
meeting and from thence Carried to ye Quarterly
meeting in Order.
ffriends are desired to be Carefull to make Choyce
of three ffriends at ye Monthly meeting to
Attend the Quarterly Meeting they propperly
belong to and yt ye Clark of ye Monthly meeting
Certify ye Clark of ye Quarterly who they are.

---

at our Quarterly meeting held this 29th day
of ye 4mo 1708 at the house of Edward Wanton
Sandwich Meeting bing called no body apeared
Sittuate being Called on Edw Wanton &
John Rogers appeared no business
presenting

At our Quarterly Meeting held this 7th Day of
the Eighth month 1708 at ye house of Edw: Wanton
Sandwich Meeting Called on, John Dillingham appeard
Scituate meeting called on, but through a mistake the
last monthly meeting, no person was appointed to
attend this Quarterly meeting.
There haveing been a Report Spread abroad that ffriends
of Sandwich have Invited Rowland Cotton Priest
of Sandwich to Preach at their meeting house & yt
ffriends ~~have~~ had pd. him for ye Same — which
being enquired into wee find the report to be falce
as appears by a paper under their own hand at
their Monthly meeting the 1st day of ye 8 mo 1708
Signd by Severall ffrds of ye sd Monthly meeting.

(26)

At our monthly meeting held in pem
the [illegible] of 5mo 1741 this meeting hath ma
Choise of mathew Estys to be our Clarke
whareas Isaac wikes being chosen to
gather money of friends for to pay the
Reparation of the meeting house and h
not yet gathered it this meeting hath [illegible]
[illegible] wikes to gather the same and Bring
it to the next monthly meeting

At this monthly meeting held in pembr
the [illegible] of 6mo 1741
this meeting hath mad Choice of [illegible]
[illegible] Chapman for visiting [illegible]
this meeting we thinking that there is
things out of order [illegible] for this meeting
[illegible] to Bring in there
[illegible]
Report next monthly meeting

At our monthly meeting held in pembrook
[illegible] 1741
this meeting [illegible] of this meeting
[illegible] monthly meeting [illegible]
from [illegible] 1741
[illegible] goodrich and Bethiah Roge
[illegible] there intentions of marriag
Before this meeting

At our monthly meeting held in pembrook
the [illegible] of 8mo 1741
[illegible] of goodrich and Bethiah Roge
of marshfield appeared and [illegible]
of friends belonging to this meeting concernin
there taking each other in marriage and
nothing appearing to us to the Contrary
[illegible] this meeting [illegible] Consenting [illegible]
[illegible] there proceeding in relation to marriag
this meeting hath made Choice of [illegible]
and mathew Estys to attend them at theire
meeting to see that all things be
Carried on decently and in good order

[illegible] [illegible] to the [illegible]
pending this meeting [illegible] [illegible]
william Estes [illegible] [illegible] Estes to [illegible]
[illegible] next quarterly meeting [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] monthly meeting
to the quarterly meeting next [illegible]
the same

At our monthly meeting held in [illegible]
the 5 of the 7m 1741
the meetings thare unto being Calld a pcone
to a Count from sandwich nor Rochester
the apisel from London was Red and ye
pisel from this monthely meeting
faith [illegible] gates buckthone
sammell Horrocco from old England
william Brown from penselvaniah
John griffith from penselvaniah
thoses sartifikets was Red and Kindly
Excepted

Att our monthely meeting held in
penbrook ye 7 of ye 8 1741
no bisness

Att our monthely meeting held in pen-
brook ye 4 of ye 9m 1741
this meeting made Choise of Abraham
Booth and matthew Estes to attend Rochester
meeting matthew Estes is Chosen to inquire
in to ellse Howards surcumstanses and
if she stands in need of support to gett it
for her and if she Cannot pay this meeting
will

Att our monthely meeting held in
penbrook ye 2 of ye 10m 1741 No Bisness

Att our monthely meeting held in
penbrook ye 6 of ye 11m 1741
matthew Estes is desired by this meeting to
go to the wido ellgit woutons and fetch the
books that belongs to this meeting

Att our monthely meeting held in
penbrook ye 30 of ye 12m 1741
ye meeting made Complaint a gainst Israel
Barker his not joyning with Abraham
Booth in time of prayer which

which Barker saith is by Resan of sum
Diferance betwene them two and Isaac
Barker hath Chosen Isaac walker and
Abraham Booth hath Chosen Thomas
Rogers and the meeting put in Thomas
Jones to here these two friends and and
to Reconsile them and to Bring in
thare Report next monthely meeting

At our monthely meeting held in
penbrook ye 30 of ye 1m 1741/2
this meeting is ajourned to ye 5 [illegible] Day
of this month it being ye 17 day
this meeting held this 17 day by ajurnem
ent the friends Chosen ye last monthely
meeting to labour with Abraham Booth and
Isaac Barker to Bring them to an agree
ment have Brought in thare Report as
thus

penbrook ye 15 of ye 1m 1741/2
we hose names are here subscribed have
met to gather with our two friends
Abraham Booth and Isaac Barker Being
present with us and after sum Conferance
with them and the Best in Deavours we Coud
use for the Reconsiling of them we Do
Apprehend that all is ~~[illegible]~~ like to be to no
purpos for Isaac Barker Refuses to Be
Reconsiled to his friend allthough he hath
not as yet made anything appear to us
that we Do apprehend is Just grounds of
ofence

Thomas Rogers
Isaac walker
Thomas Jones

~~This meeting made Choise of Caleb Barker~~
& mathew Estes to attend Sandwich quarterly meeting
and to Draw an agrisel to the same and since it
Isaac Barker and Abraham Booth hath so agr
eed on with said Booths Consent this Diferenc
is to be Caried no further at present

At our monthely meeting held in penbrook
ye 7 of ye 2m 1742 Thomas Rogers hath paid
ye sum of fore pounds by ye hand of Isaac walker
it being part of ye money that ye old meeting
house was sold for Received by me mathew Estes

At our monthely meeting held in penbrook
ye 4 of ye 3m 1742 this meeting hath made Choise
of Isaac walker and John Chapman to gather
ye money that ye quarterly meeting sent for which
is to be sent to our agent in England

At our monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 2 of ye 4m 1742.
the friends Chosen to gather ye money to
send to ye yearly meeting hath gathered ye
same £1-18-02
this meeting Chose Abraham Booth and
Josia waker to at tend sandwich quarterly
meeting ye 2 day of ye 5m next
Abraham Booth and mathew Estes are
ordered to Draw an a pisel to sandwich
quarterly meeting and sine ye same

---

the money was given by

Abraham Booth	00-05-0
Josiar waker	00-05-0
mathew Estes	00-05-0
prince Barker	00-03-0
John Rogers jun	00-03-0
mabtiah Tribul[illegible]	00-02-0
John Chapman	00-05-0
Thomas Rogers	00-10-0
	£1-18-0

At our monthely meeting Held in penbruck
ye 10 of ye 5m 1742
Thomas Rodman of south Kingstown in
Rhod island government and Abgil wanton
of situate laid their intenshons of marieg be
fore this meeting
the apisel from london yearly meeting was red
and Kindely Excepted

At our monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 4 of ye 6m 1742
Thomas Rodman and Abgil wanton appeard
and Desired an ansser of friends Consarning
their taking Each other in maridg and noth
ing appearing to us to ye Contrary there
fore This meeting is Consenting to their
further proseeding in Relation to maridg
in the good order of friends Edward Estes and
mathew Estes is Chosen to keep good orders
ye Evening after marig and to make their
Report to the next monthely meeting

At our monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 10 of ye 7m 1742
the friends Chosen to keep good orders at Thomas
Rodmans maridg their Report was accepted
the apisel from ye yearly meeting was red
and Kindely Excepted Edward Estes and
mathew Estes is appinted to Draw an apisel
to the quarterly meeting and sine ye same

3ane to att tend said meeting whareas
salam quarterly meeting used to be held ye first
first Day in the second month and ye other
in ye first first Day in ye 7mo are both to
be held for ye futer one the second first Day

Att ye morning meeting of minesters and Elders
held in penbruck ye 20 of ye 8m 1742
After some time spent in waiting one god
ye meeting ajurned to ye 21 of this instant
att ten of the Clock in ye morning meet
according to ajornment and after sum time
spend in waiting one god and sesnable ad
vise given the meeting pro seed to there
Bisness no Episel from ye yearly meeting of
minesters held at new port ye surtifekt of
Hanah Jankenson from maraland and filadelp
ha monthely meetings was Red and kindly
Exsepted Reseued an account from ye Elders of
this meeting giving an account that things
Relating to worship and testemoneys have
been prety well

Att the quarterly meeting held in penbruck ye
21 of ye 8br 1742
the several meetings there to belonging Called one
for sandwich steven wing present for penbr
uck mathew Estes Edward Estes both present
the a pisel from London was Red which gave
very good advise and was kindly acsepted and
likewise the apisel from ye yearly meeting
at newport was Red and kindly acsepted and
the a pisel from Rochester was Red and was
acsepted the a pisel from penbruck monthely
meeting was Red and Exsepted whareas there
hath been a motion made by some friends
that this quarterly meeting be shorted that is to
be gin as a forsaid and to End one the first Day
foloing the morning meeting to be one the seventh
Day in the morning and ye meeting of Bisness
to be in ye after noon after ye meeting of worship
this meeting a pints Caleb Barker John Chapman
mathew Estes to Draw a pisels to Each monthely
meetings there to be longen and to in surt there
in ye proposals ~~[illegible]~~ as in ye yearly meeting Episel
for Reprinting Jorge fox his primers and to signify
the same in the a pisels

At our monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 6 of ye 2mo 1742
whareas Abigil Redman hath lately married and
gon from us she now desires a surtificate
next monthely meeting

At our monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 3 of ye 4m 1742
Abgil Rosmans Surtickfit was sined

At our monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 1 of ye 10m 1742

At our monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 20 of ye 11m 1742
matthew Estes Chapman to make in quiry
to know there was any thing Left of
Rachel Smith Estate that belongeth to
this meeting

At our monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 21 of ye 12m 1742 no Biness

At our monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 20 of ye 1m 1742
this meeting is ajourned to ye 16 of this month
At our monthely meeting held by ajournment
from ye 20 of ye 1m to ye 16 of ye same
John Chapman and John Rogers junr
are apointed to attend Sandwich quarterly
meeting Caleb Barker and Matthew Estes
are apointed to Draw an apistel to said
quarterly meeting and sine the same
[illegible] Bethiah [illegible] is gone from us
she Desires a surtickfit from this meeting
and Caleb Barker is apointed to Draw
it

At our monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 6 of ye 2m 1743
this meeting sined Bethiah [illegible] surtickfit
and this meeting Receaved an apistel from
Sandwich quarterly meeting which was
Red and kindly accepted Thomas Rogers junr
is Chosen to gather the money amongst
friends to pay for the Reparation of the [illegible]
meeting house which is £4 18 11 and to
make his Report to the next monthely
meeting

At our monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 4 of ye 3m 1743
held by ajournment from ye 11 of the same
no Biness

Att our monthly meeting held in Penbrook
17 of 8 mo 1712

this meeting [illegible] of Caleb Barker and
Matthew Tilley [illegible] in to this meeting
all that was given to this meeting of
[illegible] Caleb and [illegible]
Greenwich quarterly meeting and to make
[illegible] to the next monthly meeting
[illegible] John
Chapman are appointed to attend Greenwich
quarterly meeting

Att our monthly meeting held in Penbrook
5 of 5 mo 1713
there came to this meeting [illegible] Barker
and [illegible] Cok from [illegible]
[illegible]

Att our monthly meeting held in Penbrook
13 of 10 mo 1713
the appointed from Greenwich quarterly meeting
was [illegible] this meeting is
adjourned to the 20 of this month

Att our monthly meeting held by adjournment
[illegible] this meeting
appoints Matthew Tilley to take care of [illegible]
[illegible] and to remove him to his [illegible] and
[illegible] things necessary for
[illegible] and this meeting [illegible]
John Dickinson Caleb Barker [illegible]
and [illegible] to take an account of [illegible]
goods he hath and to appraise the same and
this meeting orders that [illegible]
[illegible] appointed to see [illegible]
[illegible] that have goods [illegible]
keeping [illegible] advice of this meeting and that friends
[illegible] Bigham [illegible]
[illegible] and
Roger Jeremy [illegible]
[illegible] he will have no [illegible]
at present

Att our monthly meeting held in Penbrook
7 of 11 mo 1713
John Chapman and Edmund Tilley is chosen
to attend this quarterly meeting next Caleb
Barker and Matthew Tilley is chosen to draw
up a paper to this quarterly meeting and
give the same

At ye meeting of ministers and Elders held in
pembrook ye 9 of ye 7m 1705
[illegible] [illegible] there given in writing one good and
some [illegible] [illegible] given this meeting [illegible] a
[illegible] to the 10 of this instant at nine a Clock
in ye morning

At ye morning meeting of ministers and Elders
held this 10 [illegible] [illegible] according to adjournment and
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] given in writing one good
and one [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proceede
[illegible] [illegible] ye general [illegible] being [illegible]
being Called one for sandwich nothing
from pembrook given in and accepted

---

30 ye morning meeting of ministers and Elders
to be held in pembrook ye 10 of ye 7m 1705
these may signifie unto you that things
relating to worship seems to be better and
as for the differences that hath been Come
amongst us hath been [illegible] to good
satisfaction

Mathew Estes

To the morning meeting of ministers and
Elders to be held in pembrook this 10 of ye 7m 1705
these may signifie that the Coming out of this
meeting the biggest part is to good satisfaction
tho not in all so gathered so well as we
Could wish

Matthew Estes
Isaac parse
Samuell pope

At our Quarterly meeting held in pembrook the
10 of ye 7m 1705
the several meetings thereto belonging being Called
one Received one a pistel from sandwich monthly
meeting held in Rochester which was Red and
kindly excepted John [illegible] [illegible] being
Solomon Hawey all present
Received one a pistel from pembrook monthly
meeting which was Red and kindly excepted
[illegible] Chapman Edward Estes present
Received one a pistel from London yearly meeting
which was Red and kindly excepted
this meeting hath a pointed Caleb Barker to go
to Samuell pope and Joseph [illegible] for the
books that are printed for this Quarterly
meeting which are in number 17 for sandwich
and 17 for pembrook this meeting a points
Matthew Estes and Caleb Barker to draw
a pistle from this meeting to each monthly
meeting thereto belonging and to sine the same
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] yearly meeting it being at

At our monthly meeting held in [illegible]
17 2d of 9 mo [illegible]
This meeting doth appoint that the next
[illegible] fore y^e monthly meeting shall be
the preparative meeting Caleb Barker
and Matthew Estes is Chosed to attend [illegible]
monthly meeting

At our monthly meeting held in [illegible]
y^e 7 of y^e 10 m 1743
we have at last six month on this y^e Estes was
Chosen to take Care of Alice [illegible] and two
friends was to be Chosen [illegible]
what said Estes should have [illegible]
[illegible] what said Estes shall
have [illegible] Alice [illegible]
and [illegible] Estes was Chosen
[illegible] and so [illegible]
Deliver her goods to [illegible] these friends
Chosen not to [illegible] report next monthly
meeting and Caleb Barker is Chosen to take in
to his hands [illegible] of this meeting [illegible]
goods [illegible] shall Deliver to him [illegible]
[illegible] part of the goods
which belonged to [illegible] Cook on his [illegible]
and said Barker to bring in his Report next
monthly meeting [illegible] Report and
Edward Estes [illegible] a Complaint against Caleb
Barker to this meeting [illegible]
[illegible] and Could not [illegible] this meeting
[illegible] him [illegible]
[illegible] willing to Do
[illegible] he saith that he [illegible] that he had
[illegible] as he [illegible]
[illegible] to require them [illegible] this meeting
[illegible] to [illegible]
those [illegible] hath [illegible] of Complaining
[illegible] this meeting
[illegible] John Chapman is Chosen
[illegible] this meeting [illegible]
to [illegible] for this meeting [illegible] monthly meeting [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

At our monthly meeting held in [illegible]
the 2 of y^e 11 m 1743 Edward Estes and Caleb Barker's
Report is that according to the order of the last
monthly meeting they have been with y^e widow
Alice [illegible] and Discoursed with her about her goods
and she saith that she will not give them [illegible]
neither will she sell them and if friends would not
take her word for it she would give them from
under her hand that friends should have all that
she had when she had done with it

att our monthly meeting held in penbrok
ye 17 of ye 3d mo 1745
whare as in the last 10th John Chapman and
Caleb Barker was Chosen to see what mathew
Estes should have for keeping of Allise Howard a
quarter of a year according to the minit made
in the 6th last now John Chapman makes his
report that mathew Refuses to do any
thing & but that must have from this meeting
make Choise of Eliazer Slocum and Robert
Barker iuner to say what said Estes shall
have for keeping of the afforsaid a quarter
and to bring in thare Report next monthly
meeting

---

att our monthly meeting held in penbrok
ye 7 of ye 4 m 1745 Caleb Barker hath Reseved
the goods that was left of mihitabel Eeals as
by order of the meeting and left a minit of
the pertikelers with the Clark this meeting
orders that the Andirons fier shovel and tongs
and Beloss [illegible] and candlestick be kept
fit to the meeting house for the use of this
house and the Remainder this meeting hath
made Choise of Caleb Barker to bring them
to this meeting house in order to be sold
and to aquaint friends that at some
sartan times when he will open them
and they that will give the most
ye money shall have them and said Barker
to make his Report next monthly meeting
Eliazer Slocum and Robert Barker hath
brought in thare Report that mathew Estes
shall have for keeping of Allise Howard
a quarter of a year ye sum of nine pounds
and fifteen shilings old tenor mathew
Estes Desiers this meeting to take into thair
Care Allise Howard for that he Cannot keep
har no longer and thare fore Desiers the
meeting to Remove har as soon as posabel
they Caus mathew Estes agreeth from ye
Judgment of Eliazer Slocum and Robert
Barker iuner for keping Allise Howard
to the quarterly meeting at sandwick
next John Chapman and mathew Estes
is apointed to atend sandwich quartely meeting
this meeting apoints Caleb Barker and mathew
Estes to draw an Epistel from this meeting to
sandwich quarterly meeting laying before them
the Difficulty and what steps are taken hear in
Respeckt of Allise Howard the Charge
being more than we are able to bare

Same and to [illegible] the quarterly meetings a [illegible] and allso that they [illegible] lay the same before the yearly meeting · we think that she ought to be supported by the same

---

Mehitabels Estes goods the account of the perticulars · Received By Caleb Barker to make sale of for this meeting
one pare of fire tongs and shovel and belows
one pare of Curtings and valuings
a pare of sheets & bolster Cases one bed and one
teester Clothing one table Cloth and a [illegible]
pilo Cases a [illegible] one Chest one [illegible]
one pare of [illegible] and [illegible] a Case
knives and forks and [illegible]
a [illegible] one [illegible] porringers
one pare of [illegible] a [illegible]
porringer one iron Candle stick one [illegible]
[illegible] a tin pot a iron [illegible] a iron pot
6 trenchers a pare and [illegible] of
[illegible] one Chest one [illegible]
[illegible]
a [illegible] all else

Att our monthly meeting held in pembrook ye [illegible] of 12 mo 1744

this meeting orders Mathew Estes to keep this [illegible] one month and Caleb Barker and Edward [illegible] is chosen to go to [illegible] [illegible] and Josiah [illegible] to [illegible] goods what she came [illegible] to friends to be sold for her support and said Barker and Estes to make sale of them

Att our monthly meeting held in pembrook ye 20 of 10 mo 1744 [illegible] from [illegible] monthly meeting were read and kindely Excepted [illegible] that [illegible] as mathew Estes [illegible] to that meeting the [illegible] keeping [illegible] that said Estes took up with [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] of the [illegible] that meeting may think he ought to have thirty shillings [illegible] at [illegible]

Att a monthly meeting held in pembrook by adjournment [illegible] 1744 John Chamberlain is Chose to get a place to keep [illegible] between this and the next monthly meeting

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrock ye [illegible]
ye 7 of ye 4th 1744
Thomas Rogers and [illegible] is Chosen to see
upon what James mathews Estes will Be [illegible]
[illegible] from him and make thare Report
at ye next monthely meeting

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrock
ye 4 of ye 5th 1744
Thomas Rogers made Report that he hath [illegible]
[illegible] mathew Estes and Discorsed with him
about [illegible] as he understands he
is willing that she should be removed from
his house but [illegible] he was not willing
should be Removed [illegible] he was satesfied [illegible]
[illegible] keeping ye meeting [illegible]
[illegible] and [illegible] Rogers to Represent us
at the quarterly meeting to be held at sandwich
this instant Caleb Barker and [illegible] they may
[illegible] and a pisel to ye meeting and
to sine ye same

Att our monthely meeting held in penbrock
ye 1 of ye 6th 1744
This meeting Desiers that all friends that have
aney a Count in Repairing of ye meeting house
since ye yeare 1735 to bring them in againgst
ye next monthely meeting in ordor to setel ye same
this meeting Doth apint mathew Estes to gather
ye money the old meeting house was sold for
and to bring the same to next monthely meeting
the things that Caleb Barker Delivered to ye monthly
meeting that Abigil Booth Delivered to him that
ware mehitabele Enels ware sold at this meeting
and ordered ye same for ye use of this meeting
to wards ye Reparation thare of that hath ~~been~~
here to fore Been

Att our monthely meeting held in penbrock ye 9 of ye 7th 1744
This meeting apints Edward Estes and John Rogers Junor to Repre
sent us at our quarterly meeting next
this meeting apints Caleb Barker and mathew Estes to draw an
[illegible] from this meeting to ye quarterly meeting next and to
sine ye same Resened an apisel from sandwich quarterly
meeting held in ye 5th last which was Red and ye advise
thare in dewly taken and in persuant thare of Edward Estes
appeared to take chick Howard for three months and after
that John [illegible] [illegible] more and John Rogers Junor
will keep him 3 months more and this meeting advises Each
of them to keep a perticeler a Count of ye Charge thay are
at in keeping him and to give it in at 3 months End
this meeting apints Edward Estes and Caleb Barker to setel
a Counts with mathew [illegible] Consarning his keeping chick Howard

made sd Estes and Barker we Continued to make sale
o this [illegible] haye and goods such as are not for our
present use in order to pay mathew Estes his Charge for
keping ye sd afterward and when sold to pay ye sum arising
thare by to mathew Estes so far as it will go for ye use
a fore sd and make Report of ye same to our next monthly
meeting

Att a quartely meeting held in penbruck
ye 8 of ye 8m 1744
the several monthely meetings thare to be
longing Caller one for sandwich Elisha
wing present
for penbruck Edward Estes and John Rogers
junier both present
Resered an a pisel from sandwich monthely meeting
which was Red and kindly acsepted
Reseved an a pisel from penbruck monthely
meeting which was Red to acseptance
no Episel from ye yearly meeting held in
new port nor from London
this meeting hath a pinted Caleb Barker and
mathew Estes to Draw a pisels to ye several
monthely meetings here to belonging and to
sine the same

---

att our monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 7 of ye 9m 1744
this meeting a pints John Rogers junier and mathe
Estes to attend Rochester quarterly meeting next
and Caleb Barker and mathew Estes are a pointed
to Draw an a pisel to Rochester meeting

Att our monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 5 of ye 10m 1744 no bisness

---

att our monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 2 of ye 11m 1744 no Bisness

Att our monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 6 of ye 12m 1744 No Bisness

Att our monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 6 of ye 1m 1745
this meeting is a Jurned to ye 13 of this instant
Att our monthely meeting held by a Jurnment
from ye 6 of ye 1m to this 13 of ye same
the a pisel from ye quartely meeting was Red
and kindly Excepted John Chapman and John
Rogers Junear are a pinted to at tend sandwish
quartely meeting Caleb Barker mathew
Estes are ordered to Draw an a pisel to ye said
sandwish meeting and sine the same

Att our monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 3 of ye 2m 1745 No Bisness

Att our monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 1 of ye 3m 1745
Reseved an a pisel from ye yearly meeting
held on Rhod Island last which was Red and
kindly Excepted

Att our monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 5 of ye 4m 1745 Nathaniel Litel ye son of
Isaac Litel and Lydia Barker ye Daftter of Isaac
Barker Both of penbruck appeired before this
meeting and laid thair in tenshons of taking
Each other in marrig and are Desired to wait
until ye next monthely meeting for thair answer
and the persens a pinted to see in to his Clearness
in Relation to marrig to any other are
John Chapman John Rogers Junear Reseved
an a pisel from sandwish quartely meeting which
was Red and kindly Excepted in which Episel it
was signefied that Isaac walker had Complaind
of this meeting that thay would not here him in
the setelment of ye hold Eacls Estate ye said
meeting orders that this meeting here him or
Render our Resons why we will not to ye next
quartely meeting at sandwitch this meeting
will send thair Reasons way thay Do not heare
him to sandwich quartely meeting to be held
in ye 5m next

Att our monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 3 of ye 5m 1745
Nathaniel Litel and Lydia Barker a gane and
Desiered a nanser Consarning marrig and we do not
find but that thay are Cleare and thay are left
to thair liberty to take Each other in marrig at
at any time as it may sute them Best according
to ye good order of friends this meeting made Chise
of John Chapman and John Rogers Junear
to atend ye marrig to keep good orders and

said to make Report to the next monthely meeting
the a pisel from london was Red and kindly
Excepted Caleb Barker and mathew Estes are Chosen
to attend sandwich quartely meeting next and to
Draw an a pisel and to give ye same
and to give in ye Reson why we will not here
Isaac walker

Att our monthely meeting held in penbrook
ye 7 of ye 6 m 1745
the friends Chosen last monthely meeting to attend
ye marridg have brought in that things ware Caried
one prity well Caleb Barker and Edward Estes according
to order of ye meeting made sail of sum of Alise
Howards goods and paid the same to mathew Estes
and made up a Counts with him and thare Rem
ains Due to him £ 43-00-5

Att a monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 20 ye 7 m 1745
Resened an a pisel from sandwich quartely meeting
which was Red and kindly Excepted and Caleb Barker
and John Rogers Junior are Chosen to attend our quart
ely meeting ~~and Draw~~ next and to Draw an a
pisel to it and give the same

Att a quartely meeting held in penbruck ye 7 of ye 7 m 1745
the seventh monthely meeting thare to belonging
Caled over for sandwich Elisha wing nicolas Davis
John mendal all present Resened an a pisel from
sandwish ~~monthly~~ the meeting which was Red and
and kindly Excepted
for penbruck Caleb Barker John Rogers Junior
both present Reseived an a pisel from penbruck
which was Red and kindly Excepted the Complaint
of Isaac walker which was Refarred from last quar
ly meeting held in sandwich to this meeting is
Considered of and this meeting apointes Elisha Colens
samuel poop John mendal John Howland Benjamin
Buffenton to hear said Complaint and to Detarmine
the same and to make Report to this meeting.
Resened an a pisel from ye yearly meeting held on
Rhode Island in ye 4 m 1745 which was Red and
kindly Excepted all so at kiten Episel

from London which was Red and it is Desired that the Contents thareof be obsarved by all friends and this meeting orders the Clark of the monthly meeting to Reade the same in ye monthly meeting and then to Recorde ye same in ye monthly meeting Book this meeting doth apoint Edward Este and Caleb Barker to Draw Episele to ye monthly meetings thare to belonging and to sine the same

the Commitey appointed to heare and Determine the Complaint of Isaac walker have brought in thare Report viz is that Isaac walker ought and thare advise is that he set Down satisfied with the proseedings Relating thare to

---

Att our monthly meeting held in penbrock ye 6 of ye 9m 1745

the Episel from London was Red and kindly Excepted [illegible] and mathew Estes is Chosen to attend Rochester quartely meeting next Caleb Barker and mathew Estes is apointed to Draw an Episel to sd meeting and sine ye same

---

Att our monthly meeting held in penbrock ye 4 of ye 10m 1745

John Chatman is Desired to take Care and get firing and make fiers at ye meeting house every meeting Day that thare shall be a Cashion for one while till ye 1 of ye 2m next then to bring in his a Count for the same

---

ye 11m 1745 ye wather being Bad no meeting held

Att our monthly meeting held in penbrock ye 5 of ye 12m 1745 no bisness

---

Att our monthly meeting held in penbrock ye 5 of ye 1m 1746

whareas Isaac Hitel of penbrock hath made Complaint a gainst Elizebth Barrow and 2 of her Dafters Silvester and Elizebth that thay hendered unjust prosedings a gainst setling ye a fairs that was between her husband and him selfe and so we not having ye full of ye matter made Choise of Caleb Barker and mathew Estes to go and heare and advise for ye Best so that things may be Dun uprightly and to make Report to ye next monthly meeting this meeting apoints John Chapman and John Rogers Chosen to attend Sandwich quartely meeting next and John Chapman and Edward Estes are apointed to Draw an

An a pisel to said meeting and give the same
this meeting hath agreed to fence in our Land
where our the meeting house stands and that next
forth day of ye weeke in ye morning we are to begin
and to worke Every forth day of the weeke while
we finish if it be wather sutabel

At our monthly meeting held in pembrook
ye 12 of ye 2 mo 1717 [illegible]

[illegible] Desiring this meeting to take
notice [illegible] and take care of [illegible] for he
thinks he has done his part at present
and that [illegible] from
this meeting this meeting hath made Choise
of John Chapman to take Care and provide a
suitable place for a [illegible] to be at ye
next monthly meeting where as Caleb
Barker and Mathew Estes were Chosen some time to
[illegible] whereas Isaac Kiley Complaint
and [illegible] have [illegible] for ye fence
which they have done which seems to be very
agreable to ye said [illegible] this meeting
made Choise of John Chapman and Mathew
Estes to see what sort of fence there shall
be about ye buriing ground at this meet
ing house and they are to give in their
answer next forth Day

At our monthly meeting held in pembrook
ye 7 of ye 3 mo 1717
John Chapman and Mathew Estes gives in that
they think it best to make stone wall about
ye buriing ground at this meeting house

At our monthly meeting held in pembrook
ye 4 of ye 4 mo 1717 no business

At our monthly meeting held in pembrook
ye 2 of ye 5 mo 1717
this meeting made Choise of [illegible]
and [illegible] to attend ye quarterly
meeting next and [illegible]
Mathew Estes [illegible] Chapman to [illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible] meeting and give ye
same

At our monthly meeting held in pembrook
ye 6 of ye 6 mo 1717 we [illegible] from our said quarterly
meeting last was Read and kindly Accepted which [illegible]
us to send [illegible] for keeping Charge of [illegible]
to Rhode Island monthly meeting and this meeting
made Choise of Caleb Barker and Mathew Estes to
Draw up what is needfull for it

ye sd monthely meeting and to sine ye same and to attend ye sd meeting if posabel

---

Att our monthely meeting held in penbrock ye 7 of ye 1 mo 1746 John Chapman and John Rogers junr are chosen to Bring an aprisel of our quarterly meeting next and to sine ye same and to attend sd meeting

Att our monthely meeting held in penbrock ye 10 of ye 7 mo 1746 prince Barker son of Isaac Barker and Abigal Keen Dafter of Benjamin Keen apeered before this meeting and laid their intentions of taking each other in mariag this meeting Desired them to wait for their anser tell next monthely meeting this meeting made Choise of John Chapman and John Rogers junr to in quired in to the sd prince Barkers Clearness in Relation to mariage with any other and to Bring in their Report to ye next monthely meeting

---

Att our monthely meeting held in penbrock ye 4 of ye 8 mo 1746 prince Barker and Abigal Keen apeared [illegible] before this meeting and Desired a anser to what was laid before them the last monthely meeting and nothing apearing to hinder their proseedings in mariage this meeting leves them to their liberty to consumate the same according to ye good order of truth this meeting made Choise of John Chapman and John Bonham to attend sd mariage and to make Report to ye next monthely meeting

---

Att our monthely meeting held in penbrock ye 3 of ye 10 mo 1746 the friends chosen to attend prince Barkers mariage and Keep good order thair Reporte is that thare was Caried on Deesently and orderly

---

Att our monthely meeting held in penbrock ye 10 of ye 11 mo 1746 no bisness

Att our monthely meeting held in penbrock ye 11 of ye 1 mo 1747 the aprisel from Rochester quarterly meeting last was Red and kindely excepted John Whitmore and John Chapman are Chosen to attend sandwich quarterly meeting next Caleb Barker and Jonathan Esles are apinted to Bring an aprisel to sd meeting and sine ye same and

and likewise to in garte the burden that we labor under Consarning Alse Aforward Silvester Tucker hath made Complaint against hare brother prince that he doth not do ye thing that is left by him this meeting hath made Choise of John Gibenham and John Rogers junior and Edward Egles as a Committy to Inquire and to determine ye matter and to make Report to this meeting and this meeting is ajourned to ye 24 of this instant

---

Att a monthly meeting by ajournement this 28 of ye 1mo 1746/7

the Committy Chosen to determine ye Difrance between Silvester Tucker and his brother prince brought in there Report which was in ye prinses favour and the sd Silvester not being satisfied appealed to ye next quarterly meeting which is to be held ye 27 of this instant

---

ye 2nd mo meeting held

Att a monthly meeting held in penbruck ye 6 of ye 3mo 1747

this meeting is ajourned to ye 13 of this instant

this meeting held by ajournement this 13 of ye 3mo

the a pisel from Sandwich quarterly meeting was red and kindly excepted tho it was to short

Edward Egles hath brought in his a Count for keeping ci Alise Aforward this meeting made Choise of John Rogers junior and John Chapman to settle a Conts with Edward Egles Consarning keeping Alise Aforward and to bring it in to ye next monthly meeting in order that it may be sent to ye yearly meeting next

---

Att a monthly meeting held in penbruck ye 3 of ye 4th 1747

the friends Chosen last monthly meeting to make up a Counts with Edward Egles for keeping of Alise Aforward have made up with ye said Egles for all the time past and have brought it in to this meeting and the sum due to ye said Egles is £ 73=16=7 which is alowed by this meeting this meeting order the Clark to draw out the hole a Count that is due for keeping of Alise Aforward and send it to ye yearly meeting next

Att owr monthly meeting held in penbrock ye 1 of 8mo 1747

the yearly meeting a pisel from London was red and kindly exsepted and this meeting made choice of John Chapman and John Rogers to attend ye next Pembrock quarterly meeting Caleb Barker and Mathew Estes is Chosen for to Bring up a pisel from this meeting to ye nex quarterly meeting and give the same

---

Att owr monthly Meeting held in penbruck the 5 of ye 9mo 1747

Resaived from Rhod island monthly meeting the sum of twenty and five pounds old tenor to ye support of Elias Howard and this meeting order that this money be paid to Mathew Estes and Edward Estes to mathew fifteen pounds and to Edward ten pounds which was in part what was due from this meeting and likewise ye said mathew and Edward Estes have Resaived ye money as this meeting hath order it

and this meeting Doth Expect that Sinester Barker AAA see that them persons that have Been ordered by ye Comity of this meeting to have Brother prince that ye said Sinester Doth see them forthwith Brought to ye said prince Barker and to go before some Justis of ye peas and give a solum afermation that she never Command them a way nor had no hand nor Contrivance in it nor knew not ho Did it and that this meeting Doth Expect that she shall Do it by our next monthly meeting or Else this meeting must pro seede to Denie her

---

Att owr monthly meeting held in penbrock ye 3 of 10mo 1747

whareas Sinester Barker hath not Done what this meeting Requested of her at ye last monthly meeting Consarning a parting with her Brother prince this meeting is a pointed to ye last forth Day in this Month this meeting held by adjornment ye 2nd Day of ye 11 mo 1747

this meeting Doth apoint John Chapman and John Rogers friends to attend and

our quarterly meeting [illegible] to be held in
penbrook to be held ye 2 day of ye 8th mo [illegible]
ye [illegible] this meeting is [illegible]
and [illegible] ye Friends are a[illegible] from
this meeting to ye said [illegible]
ye five of [illegible]

At a monthly meeting held in pencader on
ye [illegible]

no meeting held in ye 7
No monthly meeting held ye 8th mo

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrock
y [illegible] of y 9m 1747
the episel from our quartely meeting was
Red and kindly accepted Resened of mathew
Estes seven pounds money ole tenr for y
support of alice Howard which was given
by smithfeld monthely meeting also Resened
of mathew Estes tenn pounds ole ten
Resened [illegible] Edward for y support of alice Howard
[illegible] given by [illegible] monthely meeting it being
in hole 17=05=0 which this meeting orders
that it shall be paid to Edward Estes
for keeping alice Howard for time
past this meeting mad choise of Caleb Barker
and John Rogers junor to attend y quartely
meeting next Caleb Barker
and mathew Estes are chosen to draw
an episel to go Rochester meeting and
sine y same

Att a monthely meeting held [illegible]
y 2 of y 10m 1747
no bisness

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrock
y [illegible] of y 11m 1747 no bisness

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrock
y 3 of y 12m 1747 y episel from Rochester
was Red and was kindly accepted this meeting
Resened of mathew Estes five pounds seven
shilings from Boston monthely meeting
and six pounds thirteen shilings and six
pense from Darkmouth monthely meeting
and this meeting orders this money to go
to y suport of Alice Howard in time past
five pounds to mathew Estes and six pounds
and six pense to Edward Estes
silvester Barker Requestes Coppes from
y Clark of this meeting of all y Diferances
Betwen haw and haw Brother prince
Barker this is Refaird to y next monthely
meeting

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrock
y 2 of y 1m 1748
as it was Refaird from last monthely
meeting to know whether silvester

silvester Barker should have aney Copes from ye Records of this meeting this meeting for Bids ye Clark to give of any Copes in that Case

this meeting makes Choise of John Chapman and John Rogers Junier to attend sandwich quartely meeting next and Caleb Barker and mathew Estes are a pinted to Draw an a pisel to said meeting and sine ye same this meeting orders John Chapman to take all ye papers that Belongs to silvester Barkers Complaint a gainst her Brother prinse and ye a ward and to Carey them to sandwich quartely meeting in order that if silvester Barker maks Complaint a gainst us that that we may Be Redy to ~~answer~~ make ansew

---

Att a monthly meeting held in pembrook [illegible] 1748 silvester [illegible] ye paper to [illegible] this meeting that she is [illegible] against this meeting at the [illegible] meeting next this is Refered to ye next monthly meeting

---

Att a monthly meeting held in pembrook [illegible] Receved of [illegible] from ye [illegible] south Kingstown monthly meeting for ye papers [illegible] which this meeting orders to Caleb Estes for ye [illegible] those [illegible] ye papers [illegible] silvester Barker [illegible] ye next monthly meeting this meeting orders John Chapman and John Rogers [illegible] up a Count with [illegible] Estes for keeping those [illegible] and to make their Report to ye next monthly meeting

Att a monthly meeting held in pembrook ye [illegible] 1748 the friends Chosen to make up a Count with [illegible] for keeping those [illegible] have Report that [illegible] [illegible] it [illegible] to [illegible] bring in their Report next monthly meeting

Att a monthly meeting held in pembrook ye 3 of ye 5 m 1748 the friends Chosen to settle a Count with [illegible] Estes for his keeping ye those [illegible] [illegible] it and are [illegible] to it [illegible] Case this meeting [illegible] sent from [illegible] monthly meeting

meeting towards keeping close of its [illegible]
that [illegible] [illegible] pass of ye good to [illegible]
[illegible] Received an epistle from ye yearly
[illegible] meeting held there ye 1st of ye first
mo 1747 which was read and kindly [illegible]
[illegible] and also an epistle from ye meeting
held at London 1747 Rec'd to satisfaction
John [illegible] desires this meeting that he may
be chosen under the care of friends and ~~[illegible]~~
friends are well satisfied there with and
[illegible] him [illegible] [illegible] this meeting
orders ye [illegible] [illegible] ye high seate to be new
seat and [illegible] Barker to get it done
before ye quarterly meeting [illegible] and to bring
in the account of ye charge to ye monthly meeting
to pay ye same

~~no monthly~~
no monthly meeting held in ye 6th mo

At a monthly meeting held in penbrook ye [illegible] 1747/8
this meeting made choise of John Chapman and
John Rogers Junr to attend our quarterly meeting
next and Caleb Barker and mathew [illegible] are
to draw an epistle to said meeting and sign ye
same and that they do signify to ye quarterly
meeting the difficulty we labour under concerning
Alise Howard

At a quarterly meeting held in penbrook
ye 10th of ye 9th mo 1747/8
the generall monthly meetings called on for
sandwich ~~[illegible]~~ Stephen Wing and Benjamin Wing
both present for penbrook John Chapman
and John Rogers Junr both present
Received an epistle from sandwich monthly meeting
held at Rochester which was read and accepted
Received an epistle from penbrook monthly meeting
which was read and accepted
Received an epistle from ye yearly meeting held in London
which was [illegible] to satisfaction
[illegible] this meeting Received a complaint of [illegible] Barker
against ye monthly meeting of penbrook for that
they did not grant her an appeale from their judgment
that had [illegible] as by ye complaint may appear
ye meeting taking the same under their consideration
ordered ye monthly meeting to grant her the se[illegible]
[illegible] Barker an appeal
this meeting [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] Caleb Barker
[illegible] epistles from this meeting to ye monthly meetings
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in just there [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] and to sign ye same

Att a monthely meeting held in pembrook [illegible] 1746 this meeting apoints silvester Barker and [illegible] to sandwich quartely meeting to be held at Rochester this instant according to [illegible] of ye last quartely meeting and ye Clarke is ordered to give ye said silvester Barker a Copy of this minet Caleb Barker and John Rogars is one apointed to attend said quartely meeting Caleb Barker and Mathew Estes are apointed to Draw an a pistel to sd meeting and Since ye same ye Epistel from our quartely meeting last was Red and kindly Excepted this meeting thinkes it Best to Discontinue ye weeke Day meeting untill ye first month next

---

Att a monthely meeting held in pembrook ye 7 of ye 10m 1747 this meeting [illegible] this instant att a monthely meeting held by adjournment from ye 7 of ye 10m 1748 the friends Chosen to make up a Count with Edward Estes hath made up with him and Brought the a Count in to this meeting and there is Due to ye said Estes [illegible] which is a Lowed by this meeting and whereas Edward Estes hath kept Alice [illegible] and is a going to Remove this meeting hath agreed with John Rogers [illegible] to take [illegible] and he to take her a way [illegible] and to [illegible] in the Charge of keeping of her Every month

---

ye 11m 1747 no meeting kept

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrook ye 5 of 12m 1747 ye Epistel from Rochester quartely meeting was Red and kindly Excepted

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrook ye [illegible] 1748 this meeting Chose John Chapman and [illegible] to atend sandwich quartely meeting and

and Caleb Barker and Mathew Estes are to
Draw an e pistel from this meeting and to in
fert [illegible] in [illegible] about ellise [illegible]
and to give the same

---

ye 9m 1749 no monthely meeting held

---

att a monthely meeting held in penbrok ye [illegible] 1749
the e pistel from sandwich quarterly meeting was
red and kindely Receved and [illegible] was
in the e pistel [illegible] [illegible] monthely
meeting ye [illegible] we [illegible] under Concerning
ye keeping [illegible] [illegible] this meeting [illegible]
Caleb Barker [illegible] ye [illegible]
that we [illegible] under Concerning ellise [illegible]
ye [illegible] meeting [illegible] to ye [illegible]
meeting

---

att a monthely meeting held in penbrok ye 7 of ye 4 m 1749
no Bisness

---

att a monthely meeting held in penbrok ye 5 of ye 5 m 1749
this meeting made Choise of Jonathan Chapman and
Mathew Estes to [illegible] that [illegible] our
meeting and go under ye name of quakers not
[illegible] word Considered ye great Charge that this
[illegible] is at in Reparation of ye meeting house
and maintaining ye poor of this meeting and
send a [illegible] ye e pistel [illegible] was
red and kindely Receved

---

att a monthely meeting held in penbrok ye [illegible] 1749
[illegible] and his wife [illegible]
Desired a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] this
meeting [illegible] it [illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] from all this
meeting a pinte Jonathan Chapman and [illegible] Rogers
[illegible] to attend our quarterly meeting next and
Caleb Barker and mathew Estes to Draw an
e pistel to said meeting and sine the same

Att a quarterly meeting held in penbrook
y^e 9 of y^e 8mo 1749
the general monthly meetings thare unto
belonging Called on: [illegible] Stiles Stephen
Breman present for penbrook John Chipman
John Rogers Juner both present Reseved an
apisel from Sandwich monthly meeting held
at Rochester which was Red and kindly
Exsepted also y^e yearly Episel from London
which was Red and the advise thare in
Recommended to our observation this meeting
apints mathew Estes and Caleb Barker
to Draw Episels to Each monthly meeting
here to belonging and to sine y^e same no
Episel from y^e yearly meeting held on
Rodeisland in y^e 6mo Last

Att a monthly meeting held in penbrook
y^e 1 of y^e 9th 1749
we a pisel from our Sandwich meeting was Red
and kindly Exsepted John Chipman and John
Rogers Juner are apinted to atend Rochester
quarterly meeting next Caleb Barker and mathew
Estes are apinted to Draw an apisel to said
meeting and sine y^e same

No monthly meeting held in y^e 10th mo

Att a monthly meeting held in penbrook
y^e 30 of y^e 11mo 1749
Cornelas [illegible] and [illegible] which laid thare
in tensions of taking Each other in marrige
and this meeting Desiers of them to wait till
y^e next monthly meeting for a nanser this
meeting Reseved an apisel from Rochester
quarterly meeting which was Red and kindly
Exsepted and this meeting Reseved 16-10-0 old tenor
money from Sandwich monthly meeting for
y^e support of Elias [illegible] and Reseved from
Darkmouth monthly meeting 10-10-0 old tenor
for y^e suport of Elias [illegible] and this meeting
hath ordered this money that was sent for y^e
support of Elias [illegible] be paid to Edward
Estes which is twenty and seven pounds

Co [illegible]

3 Att a monthely meeting held in pembrook
ye 19 of ye 12 mo 1749
[illegible] Cornelias Allen and china [illegible] Laid
theire intentions of marrige at Each other in
[illegible] the Last monthely meeting and this
meeting finding nothing but that they are
Clear and have there Liberty to proseed in
marridge when they plese according to ye good
order of friends before ye next monthely meeting

Att a monthely meeting held in pembrook
ye 10 of ye 1 mo 1750
this meeting Received nine pounds sixteen
shillings and six pence old tenor from
Dartmouth monthely meeting for ye support
of Alice Howland and this meeting orders [illegible]
mathew Estes to pay ye sd money to John Rogers
ordered for ye support of Alice Howland this
meeting Doth apoint John Chapman and
John Rogers named to Represent this meeting
at ye quarterly meeting held at Sandwich
this instant and this meeting Doth apoint
mathew Estes and Caleb Barker to Draw an a
pistel to said meeting and sind the same

Att a monthely meeting held in pembrook
ye 4 of ye 2 mo 1750
Received from Sandwich monthely meeting
ye sum of 4-14-0 old tenor that Came from
Rochester and 2-02-0 Received by John Chapman
of Elisha wing all for ye suport of Alice Howland
and this meeting hath ordered it to be paid to
John Rogers named for ye suport of Alice Howland
and china allen Desiring a certificate from
this meeting

Att a monthely meeting held in pembrook
ye 2 of ye 3 mo 1750 prince Barker hath sent
in to this meeting an acknowledgment that he
hath broken ye good order of friends in Bringing
a law sute a gainst his sister Elizabeth and that
he is very sorry for it and Every thing that he
hath Done that is Contrarey to ye good order of
friends and hopes ye meeting will pass by and
send him a certificate and this meeting hath
Excepted of ye acknowledgment and hath made
Choice of John Chapman and John Rogers [illegible]
to make inquirey into his life and Conversation
and to make Report to our next monthely

monthely meeting this meeting hath sine
a sertifekt for Anna Allen

Att a monthely meeting held in pembruk
ye 6 of ye 4 1750 this meeting Reseved 10 10-0
money old tener from south Kingstown for
ye suport of Alise Howard which this meeting
ordered to be paid to John Rogers Juner for
keeping Alise Howard and 16-00-6 pense sent
from Smithfield monthely meeting for ye suport
of Alice Howard which was ordered to be paid
to Edward Estes for to pay for keeping Alice
Howard ye a pisel from Sandwich quarterly
meeting was Red and kindly Reseved

Att a monthely meeting held in pembruk
ye 4 of ye 5mo 1750 Caleb Barker made Report
that he Reseved 00-00-00 the Hand Bills of Cr[illegible]
att newport of ye monthely meeting thare to
wards ye suport of Alise Howard which
is to Remain in his hands till it Can be Dis
posed of sd ye same above sd Reseved ye yearly
meeting a pisel from London dated in ye year
1749 which was Red to satisfaktion Reseved
an a pisel from Sandwich quarterly meeting
which was Red to good satisfaktion this
meeting Reseved a Condemnation from Sarah
Rogers whare in she Condemns her Life past
and Desires this meeting to pass by all former
mis Carriages and to Receve her under thare
Care for time to Come which this meeting
Acsepted of and she is now under ye Care of
friends this meeting Reseved an a Count from
ye [illegible] of ye yearly meeting Consarning ye Com
plaint Silvester Barker Exsibeted to ye yearly
meeting against ye monthely meeting or sum
friends thare whare in the meeting orders to
Receive him in to unity as heretofore and then
Caleb Barker as to ye Charge laid on him & Clea

Att a monthely meeting held in pembruk
ye 1 of ye 6mo 1750 this meeting sined a sertifekt
for prince Barker and his wife Abigil this meeting
made Choise of another [illegible] to be a visiter
with John Chapman

Att a monthely meeting held in pembruk
ye 3 of ye 7mo 1750 this meeting made Choise of
John Rogers Junr and John Chapman
to attend [illegible] quarterly meeting next [illegible]

[illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] y^e same this meeting
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] meeting [illegible] y^e quarterly
[illegible] [illegible] in y^e [illegible] of y^e same next
monthly meeting

At a monthly meeting held in Penbrook
y^e 17 of y^e 5^m 1750

Att a quarterly meeting held in Penbrook
y^e 8^{th} of y^e 8^m 1750
the generall monthly meetings thare to belonging
Called on for Sandwich John Mirick present
for Penbrook John Chapman and John Rogers
Boath present -
Receive an apisel from Sandwich monthly y^e meeting
held at Rochester which was Red to satisfaktion
also one from Penbrook which was Red and Receive
Receive a Certificate from the monthly meeting of
Rattliffe in old England for mary weston Con
cerning her traviling in to these parts which was
Red to our satisfaktion and alsoe a Certificate
from y^e monthly meeting of philidelpia for y^e same
sister Concerning and visiting these parts which
was Read to our satisfaktion.
this meeting hath a point mathew Estes and Caleb Barker
to draw Episels to Each monthly meeting and
to sine the same

At a monthly meeting held in Penbrook
y^e 19 of y^e 9^m 1750 this meeting hath a pointed Caleb
Barker and John Chapman to attend Rochester
quarterly meeting next and Caleb Barker and
mathew Estes to Draw an Episel to s^d meeting
and sine y^e same

At a monthly meeting held in Penbrook
y^e 2^d of y^e 11^m 1750 no Bisness

At a monthly meeting held in Penbrook y^e [illegible] 12^m 1750
[illegible] [illegible] and Betty Rogers apeared before this
meeting and laid thare intentions of taking Each
other in marriage and John Allen and [illegible] Keen
appeared before this meeting and laid thare intentions
of taking Each other in marriage which was desired
to wait for a manseâ while y^e next monthly
meeting this meeting hath ordered John Chapman
and mathew Estes to make up a Count with John
Rogers for keeping of Alise Howard and to Bring
it in next monthly meeting

At a monthly meeting held in Penbrook
the 6 of y^e 1^m 1751 this meeting is adjourned to y^e 20 of
this instant this meeting held by adjournment
the 20 day of y^e 1^m 1751
this meeting apoints John Rogers Junr and mathew
Estes to attend our quarterly meeting next to be held
at Sandwich and Caleb Barker and

and mathew Estes to Draw an a pisel to ye
meeting ye visetors hath given in thare a Count
that thay have viseted friends famileys in part
to good satesfacktion ye friends Chosen to make up
a Counts with John Rogers for keeping Alice
Howard have Brought in thare Report that
thay have made up with him and thare
Remains Due to ~~Alse~~ ye sd Rogers ye sum of
13£-15-6 which was a low'd by this meeting
whare as Silas Hatheway and Reby Rogers Laid
thare in tenshons of taken Each other in mariag
before monthely meeting this meeting finds them Clear
hath given them thare liberty to marey when thay
plese according to ye good order of friends before
next monthely meeting and John Rogers Junior
Thomas Rogers to be at ye mariag and to keep good
orders according to truth and to make thare
Report to ye next monthely meeting whare as
John Allen and [illegible] Keen Laid thare intench
ons of takeing Each other in mariag before last
monthely meeting now Desire a nanser which we
finding them Clear and gave them Liberty to
marey at any time when it sutes them best
according to ye good order of friends before next
monthely meeting and this meeting apoints
John Chapman and mathew Estes to atten
the mariag to keep good order and to bring in
thare Report next monthely meeting

At a monthely meeting held in pembruck
ye 30 of ye 2 mo 1751 william Estes sent in anack
nolege ment that he had gon Contrary to ye
good order of friends which hoping we would
pase it by and Receive him under our Care
which was Red and kindely Receved and ye friends
Chose to Take Care of ye mariges gave in thare
Report that thinges ware Carred on prety well

At a monthely meeting held in pembruck
ye 1 of ye 3 mo 1751 Receved an a pisel from
Sandwich quartely meeting which was Red
and kindely Excepted

At a monthely meeting held in pembruck
ye 6 of ye 4 mo 1751 it is pro posed to fence in
the Land that belonges to ye meeting hous and to
fence it Round with postes and 3 Railes to
to Each Length and to under pin it with stones
and to make a new gate and this meeting hath
a pinted william Estes to Draw up sumthing to
se what frends will [illegible] to
[illegible] ye same and to bring in his Report
to ye next monthely meeting

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrock
ye 3 of ye 5mo 1751 this meeting a points John Rogers
junier and John Rayment to atend Sandwich
quarterly meeting next and Caleb Barker and
mathew Estes to Draw an a pistel to sd meeting
and sine ye same
ye a pistel from London was Red and kindly
Excepted william Estes hath not Brought in
his Report Consarning fencing ye land and
is Desired to bring it in next monthely
meeting

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrock
ye 7 of ye 6mo 1751 william Estes hath not
Brought in his Report Consarning fencing
ye Land that belonges to ye meeting house
and is Desired to bring it in ye next monthely
meeting

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrock
ye 4 of ye 7mo 1751 Joseph Hoseline and Silvester
Barker appeared at this meeting and Desired
to Lay thare in tenshons of taking Each other
in marige a mongest us which was Denied
we Judging it Contrarey to ye good order
Establishee a mongest friends this meeting apoints
John Rogers junier and william Estes to Draw
an a pistel to our quarterly meeting next and
to sine ye same and thay two to atend ye sd
quarterly meeting william Estes is Continued
in ye a point wherein he was a pinted Consarning
ye fencing ye land of ye meeting house

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrock
ye 8 of ye 9mo 1751 this meeting is adjurned to ye
13 of this instant
Att a monthely meeting held by a Jornment this
13 of ye 9mo 1751 Reseued an a pistel from our quarterly
meeting which was Red and kindly Excepted Reseued
from East grinidg 12-10-00 for ye suport of Allice
Seecare it being older provence money it was
put in to John Rogers hands to gett Change
this meeting hath a pointed Caleb Barker and
mathew Estes to attend Rochester monthely meeting
next and Caleb Barker and mathew Estes to Draw
an a pistel to sd meeting and sine ye same

Att a quarterly meeting held in penbrock
ye 7 of ye 8mo 1751
the severall monthely meetings Called on for
Sandwich John mirick and Shubal Barlow present
for penbrock John Rogers junier william Estes present
Reseved an apistell from Sandwich monthely meeting
held at Rochester which was Red to satisfaction

and Received an epistell from [illegible] month
meeting which was Red and accepted
the Epistel from ye yearly meeting held in London
in ye 5th mo 1750 was Red to our Comfort and
satisfaction as allso a Certificat or Recommend
ation from the monthely
meeting held at the [illegible] of Lyn in [illegible]
frend Concerne in her visiting these parts on
Religeous account was Red and well Receved
this meeting apoint John Reves [illegible] and
William [illegible] to Draw Epistels to Each monthely
meeting and Sine ye same

---

att a monthly meeting held in pembrook
ye 11 of ye 3m 1752
samuell cook of Rochester and Elizabeth Barker
laid their intentions of marriag before this meeting
and they are desired to wait untill ano[illegible] monthly
meeting for their ancer
this meeting after taking it into consideration
that whereas Elizabeth Barker now Hathaway
was a member of our meeting and contrary
to the good order amongst us has gone out in
marriag one that is not of our perswasion which
her said action we have no unity with but
Do Deny her and her said Doings as contrary
to the truth we profess

Received an epistle from our quarterly
meeting held at Rochester which was read and
kindly accepted this meeting doth appoint
John Chapman and John Rogers Junr to
attend said quarterly meeting next
and mathew Estes and Caleb Barker to draw
up a pistell to ye ~~same~~ sd meeting and sine ye
same and in it to impart the Case of Alice Howard

---

att a monthly meeting held in pembrook
ye 1 of ye 4m 1752
fifty pounds sent from Rode Island for ye
support of Alice Howard it being money of
that province this meeting put the same in
to John Rogerses hand to send back and get
changed
this meeting is agreed to ye sum of this inclosed
bill according to a agreement here is a
subscription for money to be paid at Rode Island
yearly meeting for ye use of friends in England
Caleb Barker pays in Rode Island money
ye sum of

—	2-00-00
Mathew Estes	2-00-00
John Rogers Junr	2-00-00
mathew Tinkham	1-00-00
william Estes	0-15-00
John Chapman and son	1-10-00
John Allen	0-10-00
	09-15-00

whereas samuell cook and Elizabeth Barker
laid their intentions of taking each other in
marriag before ye last monthly meeting we find
nothing but that they are clear of all others
so this meeting leave them to their liberty to
consummate their marriage according to the good
order of friends this meeting doth appoint John Chapman
and John Allen to se this marriage

marrage ~~[illegible]~~ accomplished according to the good order of friends and to make there Report to ye next monthly meeting

---

At a monthly meeting held in penbrook ye 8 of ye 5m 1752
the friends Report that were Chosen to see there was good order kept at ter samuele goddes marrig ye that it was Carried on order ly and well

---

At a monthly meeting held in penbrook ye 3 of ye 6m 1752
no Bisness

At a monthly meeting held in penbrook ye 10 of ye 7m 1752
the London yerly meeting a pistle and the Comittes Report Relating to ye Allteration of time was Red to good satisfacktion
paid John Rogers the sum of Eight pounds one in sheeps wool at Rode Island Equall to Rode Island old tenor
paid John Rogers in ye hand of Thomas Redman ye sum of six pounds two shilings and six pence
the a bove sd money was Receved from Dartmouth from South Kingstown - - - 8 1 0
all for the suport of Allice Howard 6-2-0
14-3-0
this meeting apoints John Cushman to attend Sandwich quarterly meeting to be held this instant and this meeting apoints Caleb Barker and mathew Estes to draw an apistel to said meeting and sine the same

---

At a monthly meeting held in penbrook ye 5 of ye 8m 1752
no Bisness

New stile is now begun

At a monthly meeting held in penbrook ye 2 of ye 9m 1752
this meeting apoints John Tilden and John Rogers in to attend the quarterly meeting to be held in penbrook next month this meeting doth apoint mathew Estes and Caleb Barker to draw an apistel from this meeting to ye sd quarterly meeting and sine the same

Att a quarterly meeting held in pembrook
ye 9 of ye 10m 1752
the general meetings there unto belonging
Called on from Sandwich Nickoles Davis and
William Davis both present
for pembrook John Bradham and John
Rogers Jr both present
Reseved an apisele from London yearly
meeting and the Clerks Report for the
alteration of time which was Red to
good satesfaction

Reseved an apisel from ye yearly meeting
at Rode Island which was Red to
good satesfaktion
Reseved an a pisele from Sandwich monthly
and one from pembrook monthly meeting
which was Red to satesfaktion
This meeting apoints Caleb Barker and
William Estis to Draw an apistle from
this meeting to ye general monthly meetings
belonging and sine the same
Reseved the sum of forty and Eight pounds
from Sandwich monthly meeting
and Eighteen pounds from pembrook monthly
meeting which this meeting hath sent by
Nickles Davis to Rode Island to pay for
the Books spoken for by us

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook
ye 5 of ye 11m 1752 this meeting is ajourned to
ye 7 of this instant
this meeting held by agurnment ye 7 dy 11
this meeting apints Caleb Barker and John
Rogers jr to attend Ro: Isled quarterly meeting
next and Robart Barker and william Estes to
Draw an apisell to said meeting and sine ye same
Thomas Rogers Came to this meeting and Desired
to be under ye Care of friends and friends accord
ingly taking him under thair Care

---

att a monthly meeting held in pembrook
ye 3 of ye 1m 1753 no Bisness

62

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrook
ye 7 of ye 2m 1753 this meeting hath a greed
to a low Ebenezar Hatch teen powendes ol tenor
for one Rod of grownd ye wedth of ye Road that
belongeth to ye meeting house it lying one ye
north Este side and this meeting a pints John
Chapman to Devide ye fenge with Ebenezar Hatch

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrook
ye 7 of ye [illegible]m 1753 This meeting a pintes John
Chapman and John Rogers Jn to attend sandwich
quarterly meeting next and Caleb Barker and
mathew Estes to Draw an a pisel to sd meeting
and sine ye same.

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrook
ye 6 of ye 6m 1753 this meeting a pintes John
Chapman and John Rogers Jn to attend sandwich
quarterly ~~next~~ meeting next and Caleb Barker
and mathew Estes are a pinted to Draw an a
pisel to sd meeting and sine ye same

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrook
ye 4 of ye 7m 1753 no bisness

Att a monthely meetin held in penbrook
ye 1 of ye 8m 1753 no bisness

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrook
ye 5 of ye 9m 1753 this meeting is a journed to
ye 26 of this instant
Edward Estes is in want of his money it is 16-18-10
old tenor
this meeting held by an a journement this 26 of ye 9m
this meeting hath Concluded to gather Edward
Estes is money as ~~[illegible]~~ sune as is payabel.
this meeting a pints John Dilenham and John
Rogers Junier to attend our quarterly meeting
next and Caleb Barker and mathew Estes to
Draw an a pisel to sd meeting and sine ye same

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrook
ye 7 of ye 11m 1753 this meeting Resevd an a pisel
from this quarterly meeting which was kindly Resevd
which advises us to be Diligent in keeping up
ye week Day meeting and this meeting advises
Every perticeler member to be Constant to attend
the same seasnabely this meeting a pints Caleb
Barker and mathew Estes to attend ye

y^e quartely meeting to be held at Rochester
next and Robart Barker Junier and william
Esty to Draw an a pisel to said meeting and
to sine y^e same

Att the quartely meeting held in penbruck
y^e 8 of y^e 10^{m} 1753 the severall meetings thareto
Belonging Called on for sandwich John wendall
Roger Bvaley nathan Davis and Timothey
Davis all present
for penbruck John Rogers Ju John Dilenham
John Rogers present
Reseued an a pisel from sandwich monthely
meeting which was Red and kiendely Excepted
and allso one from penbruck was Re
Remarck y^e neglects of y^e week Day meeting
this meeting Desiers that friends in general be
stiried up to a Diligent attenance thare of and
thay be Remembred by y^e a pisel from this
meeting
Reseued an a pisel from y^e yearly meeting held
in London 1752 which was Red and it is the
Desier of this meeting that Every perticeler
that makes profeshon of the truth put the ad-
vise thare in giuen in practis
& allso an a pisel from y^e yearly meeting held
at newport on Roadisland in y^e 6^{m} Last which
was Red to satisfacktion
This meeting a pointes william Estey and Robart
Barker Ju to Draw Episels to y^e monthely meeting
hereto belonging and to sine y^e same
the yearly meeting at greenwich to be held the
last sixt Day of y^e 6^{m} month and at warick
the seventh Day before it

At a monthely meeting held in penbruck
y^e 7 of y^e 12^{m} 1753 Reseued an a pisel from
Rochester quartely meeting which was Red and
kiendely Reseued

At a monthely meeting held in penbruck
y^e 2 of y^e 1^{m} 1754 no bisness

At a monthely meeting held in penbruck
y^e 6 of y^e 2^{m} 1754 this meeting hath Chosen Jane
[illegible] and nathan [illegible] to settle a Count
with John Rogers for his keeping thise [illegible]
and for them to bring in thare Report to the
next monthely meeting

Att a monthly meeting held in penbrook
ye 8 of ye 4mo 1754 this meeting is ajurnid
to ye 13 of this instant
this meeting held by ajournment this 13 Day
whereas John Chapman and mathew Estes
was Chosen last monthly meeting to make up
a Counts with John Rogers for keeping Alice
Foward and to bring it in to this meeting
which thay have and there is Due to said
Rogers the sum of 225=12-6 old tener
which this meeting alowed to sd Rogers
the visiters hath braught in there a Counts
that thay have visited friends famillys in
a general way which was prety well to
satesfacktion this meeting hath Chosen John
Chapman and mathew Estes to attend our
quarterly meeting next to be held at sandwich
and Caleb Barker and mathew Estes to
Draw an a pistel to said meeting and sine
the same

Att a monthly meeting held in penbrook
ye 1 of ye 5mo 1754 this meeting made Choise
of Caleb Barker to Draw up sumthing and
send to Each monthly meeting that belongeth
to ye yearly meeting to let them know that
Alice Foward is yett a live and is very Chargabel and but few of us to Defray ye Charge
and that if friends are willing to bestow any
thing we shall be willing to Resive any thing
that is of sarves

Att a monthly meeting held in penbrook
ye 3 of ye 6mo 1754 no bisness

Att a monthly meeting held in penbrook
ye 7 of ye 8mo 1754 this meeting Resevd from
friends in old England a [illegible] gift of Divers
Books which we kindely Resevd
this meeting apoints william Estes to see that ye
Bordes are got that are for this house windo
shets and see that thay are made and John
Tilenham is apinted to see and get this house
windows mended and to see that ye hinges are
made

Att a monthly meeting held in penbrook
ye 4 of ye 9mo 1754 this meeting is ajurned to
ye [illegible] of this instant mett

mett according to a Iuagement ye 2.5
this meeting a pints Robart Barker Jun and
william Estes to attend our next quarterly
meeting and to Draw ye Epissel from this meeting
to ye quarterly meeting and give the same

At a quarterly meeting held in penbrook
ye 7 of ye 10m 1754
the general monthely meetings thare to
belonging Called on for sandwich stephen
Bowerman nathan Danes present for
penbrook Robart Barker Jur william Estes
present Resened an a pissel from sandwich
monthely meeting which was Red and kindly
accepted and whareas there in is Contained
the apeale of Iude Allen to this meeting
from ye Iudgment of ye monthely meeting
Consarning ye Differance betweene Edward
wing and him selfe this meeting hath
Chosen Isaac pearce and Roger Braley
and nathan Estes as a Committy to hear
the sd appeal and to Determin ye same
and to make thare Report to this meeting
Reseved an a pissele from penbrook month
ely meeting which was Red to satisfaction
as all so an a pissel from ye yearly
meeting held in London Rite 1753 which
was Red to generall satisfaction
the Committy a pinted to hear and [illegible]
Determine ye apeale of Iude Allen from
ye Iudgment of ye monthely meeting of
sandwich hath brought in thaire Report
as followeth that they do not find Either of
them to Blame it being Done thro a misunder
standing between them and this meeting hath
a pinted Robart Barker Ju and william Estes
to Draw ye Epissel from this meeting to ye
general monthely meetings and give ye same

At a monthely meeting held in penbrook
ye 8m 11th 1754 this meeting a pints Caleb
Barker and matthew Esty and John Chapman
to attend sandwich quarterly meeting to be held
att Rochester next this meeting a pints Caleb
Barker and mathew Estes to Draw ye apissel from
this meeting to said meeting and give ye same

At a monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye [illegible] of ye 12m 1754 Received an a pisel from
our monthly meeting and likewise one from
sandwich quartely meeting held at Rochester
which was Read and Received
this meeting makes Choise of mathew Estes
to take a List of sum of ye proper members
of this meeting and bring it in to ye next
monthly meeting for approbation
and this meeting orders ye visiters to go
to friends that frequent our meeting
of worship and Carey parte of ye minets
of ye yearly meeting with them such as they
shall think proper that we may know
thare mindes whather thay are of us or
not

At a monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 10 of ye 1m 1755 this meeting orders that
the List brought in to this meeting of the proper
members of this meeting shall be Recorded

At a monthely meeting held in penbruck
ye 5 of ye 2m 1755
This meeting a pints mathew Estes to give
the a pisel from this meeting to sandwich
monthely meeting to be held ye 7 of this instant
and this meeting a pints Caleb Barker and
mathew Estes to attend sd meeting and Deliver
ye sd a pisel

At a monthely meeting held in penbruck
by a Journement from ye 5 day to this 12 of ye 3m 1755
The visiters have given in thare a Counts that
thay have made a prity gainerall visit to prety
good satesfacktion John Rogers in is Chose a
visiter this meeting a pints Caleb Barker
and John Chapman and John Rogers and
Mathew Estes to attend sandwich quartely
meeting next and Caleb Barker and mathew
Estes are a pinted to Draw an a pisel to said
meeting and sine the same That whareas this
meeting thinks it Convenant that each parsen
that hath a Desier to be a member of this
meeting that thay send in thare names to ye
next monthely meeting this meeting is a Journed
to ye 19 of this Instant met according to a Journement
This meeting orders that the friendes names

Names that have sined to ye papers
Excepted by ye sd meeting to be Recorded

At a monthely meeting held in penbrock
ye 20 of ye 4 m 1755
this meeting is ajurned to ye 9 of this instant
met according to ajurnement Resened the a
pisel from sandwich quartely meeting and
one from thare monthely meeting both Red to
good satesfacktion Resened Divers acknoledge
ments of thare mis Conduckt which is Refered
to next monthely meeting from mathew Estes
Thomas Rogers Ralph Chapman and his wife

At a monthely meeting held in penbrock
ye 7 of ye 5 m 1755
Resened a satesfacktery acknoledgement from
Caleb Barker and mathew Estes and Thomas Rogers
for thare mis Conduckt in time past
we Refered ye papers put in by Ralph Chapman
and his wife and sarah silvester to ye next monthely
meeting

At a monthely meeting held in penbrock
ye 4 of ye 6 m 1755
Resened of Joseph Keen and Isaac Keen ye birth
under our Care as by thare Request this
meeting thinks proper that any one member
that belonges to this meeting if thay should happen
to Neglect Coming to two meetings of worship to
gather that thay are Desiered to give ye visiters
satesfacktion ye papers of acknoledgement put in by
Ralf Chapman and his wife and sarah silvester
are Refered to next monthely meeting

At a monthely meeting held in penbrock
ye 2 of ye 7 m 1755
This meeting Resened a satesfacktery a Count from
ye visiters and this meeting apints mathew Estes
to give the a pisel to sandwich quartely meeting
next and John Chapman and Robart Barker
Named to attend sd meeting ye papers of acknoledge
ment put in by Ralf Chapman and his wife and
sarah silvester are Continued to next monthely meeting

At a monthely meeting held in penbrock
ye 6 of ye 8 m 1755
ye papers of acknoledgment put in by Ralf Chapman
and his wife and sarah silvester are Continued to
next monthely meeting

At a monthely meeting held in penbrock
ye 3 of ye 9 m 1755
This meeting is ajurned to ye 24 of this instant
met according to ajurnement the papers of

of acknolegment put in by Ralf Chapman
and his wife and sarah silvester are Continued
untill next monthely meeting

---

att a monthely meeting held in penbrook
ye 1 of ye 10m 1755
this meeting apints Robert Barker junr
and william ~~Estes~~ to attend our quarterly
meeting next ye papers of acknowledgement
put in unto this meeting are Continued to
ye next monthely meeting

Att a quarterly meeting held in penbrook
ye 6 of ye 10m 1755
the several monthely meetings Called on
for sandwich John mendal Elisha wing junr
Both present in penbrook Robert Barker jur
and william Estes Both present Resived an
Episel from sandwich monthely meeting and one
from penbrook monthely meeting Both Red and
acsepted allso ye yearly meeting Episel from london
and an Episel from the general spring meeting
held at philidelphia as allso the quearys from
the yearly meeting held in new port on ye
sixth month Last ware Red to good satesfacktion
Likewise peter Lanes and John Cases Certificates
from their Respective meetings ware
Red and acsepted this meeting apints Caleb
Barker and mathew Estes to Draw Episels
from this meeting to ye monthely meetings
thereto Belonging and to sine the same and
to insart there in Consarning the Alteration
of the quarterly meeting held in penbrook
as in ye a pisel from penbrook monthely
meeting to this meeting Referance thereunto
Being had

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrook
ye 5 of ye 11m 1755
Resived prudance Chapman under ye Care of this
meeting and order her ~~and order~~ name to be Recorded
the papers of acknolegement of Ralf Chapman
and sarah silvester and John Dillingham are
Continued to next monthely meeting this meeting
Resived an a pisel from our quarterly meeting
Last to good satesfacktion John Rogers and John
Chatman are apinted to attend sandwich quarterly
meeting next

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrock
ye 3 of ye 12m:1755
This meeting a pinte Mathew Estes and John
Dilingham to make up a Counts with John
Rogers for Keeping of Alice Howard Resaived
an Episel from ye quartely meeting held at
Rochester to good satesfacktion John Dilenhams
paper of Condemnation was kindely Reseived
and his name ordered to be Recorded ye papers
of Condemnation of Robt Chapmans and
sarah silvesters and Jale Dilingham and william
Howland prince otes Edward Dilingham and
Lemuell Dilingham these are Refured to next
monthely meeting

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrock
ye 10 ye 1m 1756
Reseived under ye Care of this meeting and
ordered thare nams to be Recorded in frinds
Recordes william Howland Edward Dilingham
Lemuell Dilingham Jale Dilingham and
Robt Chapman prince otes These papers belo
are Refured to next monthely meeting
sarah silvesters and Abgil Colmans and
sarah Chapmans
Mathew Estes and John Dilingham are
ordered to make up a Counts with John
Rogers for keeping Alice Howard and to
prise ye goods left by Alice Howard

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrock
ye 4 of ye 2m 1756
John Dilingham and mathew Estes have made
up a Counts with John Rogers and Brought it
to this meeting for keeping Alice Howard
and thare is Due to sd Rogers ye sum of 360=6=9
and ye goods prised by Dilingham and Estes 48=2=0
was 48=02=0 which this meeting Delivered 312=4=9
to sd Rogers in part of his Due
Due to Rogers old tenor ——————— 312=04=9
It was perposed to this meeting that it was
thought Best to order all peopel that in Cline
to put in a paper in to the meeting that thay
should go and satesfie the visiters furst but be
Case that it hath not Been laid before the
preparitive meeting which is to go thare furst
all ye papers of Condemnation are to lie as
thay are untill next monthely meeting

At a monthely meeting held in penbruck
y^e 3 of y^e 3^{mo} 1756
the quearys from y^e yearly meeting being red
and a satesfacktery anser given in by y^e visiters
this meeting a pints william Estes and John Rogers
Juned to hear the Contervarsey between Joseph
Stockbrig and John Chapman and to make thare
Report to next monthely meeting and this meeting
orders that all y^e papers of Condemnation put
in to this meeting are to lie as thay are while
next monthely meeting with y^e Request put
in by mathew Estes and John Rogers
this meeting is a Jurned from this Day two weeks
Met according to a Jurnement this meeting
a pints John Rogers Ju^r and Lemuell Dilingham
to attend sandwich quarterly meeting next

At a monthely meeting held in penbruck
y^e 3 of y^e 4^{mo} 1756
this meeting is a Jurned to y^e 21 of this instant
and the matters Relating thare to Resarved
for the same
Met according to the a Jurnement no Report
given in by John Rogers and william Estes
Consarning the Differance betweene Josep
Stockbrig and John Chapman thare fore
thay are Continued and to make thare Report
to next monthely meeting this meeting having
Reseved advise from y^e quarterly meeting held at
sandwich Consarning what is Due to John Rogers
for Keeping of Alice Howard that is to see
what we Can Rase a mongest our selves and
to send the same prepose that Each will give
Down to the quarterly meeting that sandwich
may ad thare to what thay shall Raise toward
the same then to Deduct it out of y^e ~~ho~~ whole
and that the Remainder be sent up to y^e yearly
meeting to se what thay will Do and william
Estes and Lemuell Dilingham are a pinted to
go to friendes to git as maney as are free to
sigene thare names and what Each will
give and to make thare Report to next
monthely meeting and this meeting Refars
all other Consarns thare to

Att a monthely meeting held in penbruck
y^e 5 of y^e 5^{m} 1756

John Rogers and william Estes ~~ar~~ waue Chargen to heau y^e Diferance Betweene Joseph stoockbridg and John Chapman and thay waue to Bring in thare Report whether John Chapman was to Blame or not which Report is that Chapman is to Blame this meeting a pints John Dilingham and John Rogers and william Estes to heau the Diferance between Joseph stoockbridg and John Chapman and to bring in thare Report to next monthely meeting what s^d Chapman ought to pay stoockbridg

---

Att a monthely meeting held in penbruck
y^e 2 Day of y^e 6^{m} 1756

The friendes a pinted to setel y^e afairs between Joseph stoockbridg and John Chapman haue not Brought in thare Report so thay are apinted to bring it in to next monthely ~~monthly~~ meeting Reseued an apisel from sandwich quarterly meeting which was Red and Kindely Reseued all y^e papers put in to this meeting of Condemnation are to lie thare untill next monthely meeting

---

Att a monthely meeting held in penbruck
y^e 7 of y^e 7^{m} 1756

The friendes a pinted to setel a fare Between Joseph stoockbridg and John Chapman haue not giuen in thare Report but thay are to giue it in next monthely meeting This meeting orders y^e Clark To Deliuer all y^e papers of Condemnation that is Lodged in his hands to the parsens that put them in that thay may Come in a proper maner as y^e quarterly meeting ordered
Josiah palmer and Lemuell Dilingham are a pinted to go with Raff Chapman to silueras wings and Elisah Cushings James Clarks Claman Bates to Take Down thare Evidances and to Bring it in to this meeting held by a Journement this Day two weeks met according to a Journement and Josiah palmer and Lemuell Dilingham hath brought in thare Report to this meetings satesfacktion and that this meeting is a greed that the beleef that Raff Chapman hath pubelished as his is Condemned and to be Denied and him allso thare with and this meeting a pints Caleb Barker and william Estes to Draw up the s^d Denial and Condemnation and to bring it to next monthely meeting in order to be sined

---

Att a monthely meeting held in penbruck
y^e 4 of y^e 8^{m} 1756

Lemuell Dilingham and sarah palmer [illegible] appeared before this meeting and laid there ~~[illegible]~~ intenshans of ~~a~~ taking Each other in marige and

and this meeting Desiers them to wait untill
next monthely meeting for a answer and this
meeting a pints Robart Barker jr and william
Estes to see into ye sd Dilinghams Clearness
this meeting orders that Ralf Chapman Denial
be Lodged with the Clark untill next monthely
meeting then to order whether it shall be red
at a first Day meeting or set up at publick
plases this meeting a pints Caleb Barker and
mathew Estes to attend sandwich quartely meting
next held by ajurnement

---

at a monthely meeting held in penbrock
ye 1 of ye 9 mo 1756
Lemuell Dilingham and sarah prebmen given
appeard before this meeting and given answer
to what they laid before last monthely meeting and
this meeting finding nothing to hender thare pro
sedings in marieg this meeting hath granted
them Liberty to marrey at any time between
this and next monthely meeting acording to ye
good order of friends this meeting a pints John
Rogers and John Dilingham to go to John Chapman
and se whether he will make a sutabel acnoleg
ment to this meeting for ye abuse given thare in
and Likewise to go to Caleb Barker and se what
satesfacktion he will give the meeting for his going
out this meeting is ajorned to this day two weeks
it being ye 15 instant this meeting held by ajurnem
ent Ralf Chapmans paper of Condemnation is
Refered to ye next monthely meeting this meeting
a pints Robart Barker jr and Edward Dilingham
to attend our quartely meeting next this meeting
is ajurned to ye 22 instant
this meeting held according to ye ajurnement

At a quartely meeting held in penbrock
ye 4 of ye 10 mo 1756
the general monthely meetings [illegible] in
Called on for sandwich John [illegible] and Nathan Dine
for penbrock Robart Barker jr and Edward Dilingham
all present Received an episel from sandwich and
penbrock monthely meetings which was red to satis
facktion and the Request of penbrock monthely meeting
to be sent to each monthely meeting in ye quarter
a episel from sandwich were ye queares thei did
ansered no ansers to ye quearys from penbrock Received
an episel from ye yearly meeting held in London
which was red to satesfaction Received a sertificat
from ye monthely meeting held at ye nine partners
that they were in unity with phebe Harris in
her Religious visit in our parts allso may
[illegible] Certificat from ye same meeting

meeting signifying theire unity with them in
her Religious vyset in our parts this meeting
a points Caleb Barker and mathew Estes to Draw
a Episel to Each monthely meeting and to sine ye
same

Att a monthely meeting held in greenwich
ye 6 of ye 10 mo 1756

Att a monthely meeting held in greenwich
ye 3 of ye 11 mo 1756
we Receved an apisel from sandwich quartely
meeting which was red and kindly Receved and
reseved an apisel from this quartely meeting
which was red to satisfaction
Receved of prince Barker and Abigal his wife theire
sertificat from Darkmouth monthely meeting
which was red and Excepted Caleb Barker is ordered
to Read Ruth Chapmans Condemnation ye next
first day or ye next after ord one that he shall
think suitable this meeting apoints John Rogers
jr and Robert Barker to attend Rochester
quarterly meeting next and Caleb Barker and
mathew Estes to Draw an apisel to said
meeting and sine ye same

Att a monthely meeting held in greenwich
ye 1 of ye 12 mo 1756
Receved an apisel from sandwich quarterly
meeting held at Rochester which was red
and kindely Excepted

Att a monthely meeting held in greenwich
ye 5 of ye 1 mo 1757

Att a monthely meeting held in greenwich
ye 20 of ye 3 mo 1757
whereas John Tilinghast and John Rogers
and william Estes was to se whether
joseph stockbrig had just grounds to put
a Complaint against John Chapman and
thay find that sd stockbrig had just grounds
for to put in his Complaint and thay find
that John Chapman ought to pay to joseph
stockbrig the sum of Three Dolers and
this meeting orders that the sd Chapman
forth speedily pay the said stockbrig
Caleb Barker and mathew Estes and John Tilinghast
and John Rogers and william Spooland
are

74

Are a pinted to attend the quarterly meeting next at Sandwich and the a Count of the visiters is that they have visited but in part and found things not in full to satisfaction the friends chose to visite Cornelius Howland have brought in thare Report that they have visited him and not thoroughly satisfied and this meeting a pints them to Labour further with him

---

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook ye 6 of ye 4 mo 1757

This meeting hath Received no Report from the visiters Concerning Abraham Booth Chatman therefore it is continued to next monthly meeting

This meeting Received an epistel from Sandwich quarterly meeting which was Read and kindely accepted

---

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook ye 4 of ye 5 m 1757

Abraham Booth Chapmans paper of Condemnation is Refered to next monthly meeting when Report Came

Recd £0 Cash from Dartmouth [illegible] 15-15-0 in part for keeping Alice [illegible] This meeting orders ye Clerk to give a Copy to Joseph Stockbrig of the Report of the Committe that was apointed by this meeting to adjust things Between sd Stockbrig and John Chapman

---

At a monthly meeting held in pembrook ye 1 of ye 6 m 1757 Received from Salem Cash £4-10-9 this meeting orders Jonathan Esty to take this money and send to Daniel Esty This meeting orders Jonathan Esty to give John Rogers an order to Receive the money given at newport to this meeting for ye support of Alice Sprowe

This meeting hath Received Abraham Booth Chapmans paper of Condemnation and orders ~~[illegible]~~ the same to be Recorded in friends Records [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in private [illegible]

[illegible] 3rd 172[illegible] [illegible] Church of Christ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] this [illegible] [illegible]

which that is [illegible] in y^e [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] that & y^e [illegible] [illegible] his [illegible]

as Faith that he [illegible] believe there was no

[illegible] nor no [illegible] but what is in this world

no punishment to them that live wickedly

[illegible] after [illegible] that [illegible] was not a Creature

[illegible] [illegible] Jesus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] God [illegible] [illegible] that

that y^e body [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] believe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] he is [illegible] [illegible] he is [illegible]

[illegible] knows [illegible] that he [illegible] not believe

that [illegible] Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] faith which [illegible] [illegible]

of his [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible]

as [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] y^e truth

the whole Christian Religion [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

and [illegible] [illegible] in their [illegible]

all Christian Religion and introduce all

manner of Licentiousness and [illegible] all

manner of Debauchery to y^e [illegible] [illegible]

government in Civil and Religious Societys

and bring in a Libertine spirit to y^e

youth of our age y^e hence we ought to

be y^e Careful [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

we judg [illegible] Denie and Divine and

reject him for so believing and publishing

[illegible] of us to be of our society [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] we [illegible] [illegible]

Charge all persons not to accompany with

him [illegible] [illegible] Lest they [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] from y^e truth of y^e gospel

[illegible] Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ but we

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] that he

[illegible] [illegible] would open his Eyes that he may

see [illegible] he hath [illegible] give him

[illegible] Repentance and that he may [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] of his sins and that his

[illegible] may be blotted out

and also that we may [illegible] draw a way
to those that are guilty in these cases
we have signed in our s^d meeting by

Caleb Barker
Mathew Estes
Robert Barker
William Howland
William Estes
[illegible] Johnson
[illegible]

Att a monthly meeting held in pembrock
ye 8 of ye 7m 1757
Caleb Barker hath got a hundred of [illegible] for ye
use of this meeting at £1 19-06 old tenor and
this meeting appoints William Howland and Robert
Barker and to go to friends to see what each one
will subscribe for ye payment of ye s^d
this meeting received from ye yearly meeting a book
they being a historical account of ye life and
Travels of Benjamin [illegible] this meeting received
an epistle from our quarterly meeting last
which was read and kindly received which gives
advice to be more careful [illegible] appoint
to [illegible] quarterly meeting and that Abram
Chapman hath exhibited a complaint against
this meeting which was referred to ye next quarterly
meeting

Att a monthly meeting held in pembrock
ye 3d of ye 8m 1757 no business

Att a monthly meeting held in pembrock
ye 7 of ye 9m 1757
this meeting hath received Rebackah Dean under
their care and ordered her name to be recorded
in friends records

Att a monthly meeting held in pembrock
ye 5 of ye 10m 1757
this meeting appoints Robert Barker and
Thomas Rogers to attend our quarterly meeting
next and to draw an epistle from this meeting
to s^d quarterly meeting and sign ye same

Att a quarterly meeting held in penbrook the 10 of ye 10m 1757
The Several meetings thare to Calld on
first Sandwich John Sharman Nathan
Davis Both present

2nd penbrook Thomas Rogers Robert barker
Junerd Both present
Resevd an a pisel from Sandwich with the
ansvers to the queres which was accepted
Reseved from penbrook an Episel which
was Read but no anser to the queries
Reseved the Episel from the yearly meeting
held in London 1756 was Read to mutal
Comfort
Reseved an Episel from the yearly meeting
held at newport on Rodeisland in 1757
which was Read to satisfaction.
John Chapmans Complaint that was Reffared
from Last quarterly meeting to this is Reffaried
to a Commetty that is John Sharmen John
mendal Stephen wing Nathan Davis Jabez
wing to Determine

Att a monthely meeting held in
penbrook ye 2 of ye 11m 1757
This meeting hath a pinted Caleb
Barker and Thomas Rogers to attend
Rochester quarterly meeting next

Att a monthely meeting held in
penbrook ye 7 of ye 12m 1757
Reseved an a pisel from Sandwich
quarterly meeting held at Rochester
which was Red and kindely Reseved

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrook
ye 4 of ye 1m 1758 This meeting is a jurnid
to this Day two weeks or ye 18 of this
Instant met according to a Jurnement
ye mater Relating to making ware Like
stores is Refared to ye next monthely meeting
and ye Case with John Chapman and Joseph
Stockbridg Like wise

Att a monthely meeting held in penbrook
ye 10 of ye 2m 1758 This meeting a pints
John Rogers and william Howland and

4 and Abraham Booth Chapman to Draw
up sumthing that is propped to go to ye
Quartely meeting Relating to mak in
of ware like stoves or whether thay shall
make Brums or gruns or be aging on a
sitting thare in and Bring it in to this
meeting this meeting is a journed to
this Day two weeks met according
to a journement ye friends that was
Chose to Draw up sumthing by way of
advise to ye quartely meeting Concerning
making ware like stoves has Brought in
thare Report and it is Refered to next
monthely meeting and ye a fair between
John Chapman and Joseph stockbridg
is Continued to next monthely meeting

At a monthely meeting held in pembruck
ye 1s of ye 3mo 1758
This meeting a pinted John Rogers and
~~[illegible]~~ Mathew Estes to Draw an a pisel
to send with quartely meeting next and
to in serte the alteration of our quartely
meeting and put in what is in ye paper
Relating making ware like stoves and
bring it to this meeting this Day weeke this meeting
is a journed to this Day week ye 8 day
met according to a journement this
meeting hath granted John Chapman
a nother hearing in ye Case with Joseph
Stockbridg according to ye Comitys
Report at ye quartely meeting and this
meeting hath made Choise of william
Howland and Thomas Rogers and Lemuell
Jilingham to heare and Determin ye
Contravarsey between Joseph Stockbridg
and John Chapman and to make thare
Report to this meeting which is a journed
to ye 22 of this instant
mett according to ye a journement this
meeting hath a pinted John Rogers
and Abraham Booth Chapman to attend
sam with quartely meeting next this
meeting hath a pinted John Rogers and
Abraham Booth Chapman to signe
sende ye a pisel to ye meeting and sine
ye same ye Comity a pinted to Determin
the mater between Joseph stockbridg and

and John Chapman haue not Bring
it in thare Report but thay are Desired
to Bring it in next monthely meeting

Att a monthely meeting held in pembrook
ye 5 of ye 4 m 1758
the Commity to heare and Determine
mater Between Joseph Stockbrig and
John Chapman hath not Brought in
thare Report yet but are Desiered to
Bring it in next monthely meeting
Lydia Dillingham hath put in a paper
to Come under ye Care of friends

Att a monthely meeting held in pembrook
ye 3 of ye 5 m 1758 ajorned to this Day week
this meeting is ad
it being ye 10 of this instant
met according to ye adjournment Lydia
Dillingham is Taken under ye Care of
this meeting and this meeting orders
her name to be Recorded in friends
Records the friends of Comitee to heare
and Determine ye mater Between
Joseph Stockbrig and John Chapman
hath not Brought in thare Report
but thay are Desired to Bring it in
to next monthely meeting This meeting
hath given Abraham Booth Chapman
a Cert signifi-
a paper to ye [illegible]
ing that he was under ye Care of this
meeting Received an appeal from
Sandwich quarterly meeting which was
Red and Recorded

Att a monthly meeting held in pembrook
ye 7th of ye 6mon 1758 the Comety apointed
to hear and Determan ye mater between Joseph
Stockbrig & John Chapman haue brought in their
Report that is that is John Chapman ought
to pay unto Joseph Stockbrig ye Sum of thirteen
shilings & fouer pence Lawfull money this
meeting hath Granted John Chapman an
apeal to Sandwich Quarterly meeting next
from the Commetys Report

Att a monthly meeting held in pembrook ye 2th
of the 7 m 1758

att a monthly meeting held in pembrok
y^{e} 6th of y^{e} 9mo 1758

att a monthly meeting held in pembrook y^{e} 4th of the 10^{m} 1758 this meeting apoints Robert Barker juner & thomas Rogers to attend the Quarterly meeting next y^{e} 9th of this Instance this meeting hath had no Epistel from Last Quarterly meeting held att Sandwich

att a monthly meeting held in pembrook y^{e} 11th of the 11mo 1758 this meeting is Jorned to y^{e} 8th of this instent met according to ajornment Recived an apistel from this Last Quarterly meeting which was red to good Satisfaction John Rogers & thomas Rogers are appointed to attend Sandwich Quarterly meeting held at Rochester abraham booth Chapman has Put in a Complant a Gainst mathew Estes for giueing of a Copey of som friends Records to Seth Jacobes to Injer him as he Saith this meeting is Jorned to the 25th of this instent and the Complant of ad Said Chapman is refird to sd meeting met according to the Jornment William Howland Chose Clark for the day this meeting has apointed Thomas Rogers & Edward Dilingham & William Howland and John Dilingham & Lemuel Dilingham to hear and determen the Diference between mathew Estes & abraham both Chapman and bring in their Judgment to the Next monthly meeting if either of these three meet they may bring in their report

att a monthly meeting held att pembrok the 6th of 12^{m}th 1748 the Commety that was Chose to determen the Case Betwen matew Eastes & abrhan both Chapman Did not Bring in their report & are to bring it in the next monthly meeting this meeting Chose Willm Howland Clark for the Day this meeting orders mathew Eastes to Deliuer friends Records & the papers to John Rogers which belong to the monthly meeting Recived an apestel from the Quarterly meeting of Rochester which was red to good Satisfaction.

att a monthely meeting of frinds held att
pembrook ye 8 of the 1m 1769 this meeting Choſ
William Howland Clark for the day Reiued
the report of the Commety that was Choſe
to heare & Detrmen the Caſe between mathew
Eaſtes & and abrham both Chapman and their
Report is that mathew Eaſtes had gone
Contrary to the good orders that is amongſt
frinds this meeting grants mathew Eaſtes
Librty of an apeal ancy time between this
and Next Quarterly meeting mathew
Eaſtes Complant againſt John Rogers
Is refard to the Next monthly meeting
this meeting orders mathew Eaſtes to Deliuer
frinds Records into Calab barkers hands
untel the Next Quarterly meeting this
meeting Choſes William Howland to be
their Clark untel the Nex Quarterly
meeting

---

at a monthely meeting of frinds held att
pembrook ye 7th of ye 2m 1769 this meeting
appoints John tringham & prince Baker
and Edward dilingham to hear & Detrman
the Caſe Between mathew Eaſtes & John
Rogers Juner and bring in their report
to the Next monthly meeting if this
Commety Dont Bring in their Report to
the Next monthly meeting then the
sd Complant to be paſt by this meeting
giues Liberty to aney two of the Comety
to go to frinds Records & take aney thing
of from them what they think proper
and what mathew Eaſtes thinks
proper

---

at a monthely meeting of frinds held
at pembrook ye 7 of the 3m 1769 this meeting
makes Chois of Willm Howland to be their
Clark this meeting giues abrham both
Chapman Leaue to go & Search frinds
frinds Records & take of from them what
he wants & to take Willm Howland and
Lemuel Dilingham a Long with him
the Comety that was nom to Decſide
the Contriuercy between mathew Eaſtes
and John ragers haue brought In their
Report & their report is that John Rogers
was much to blame this meeting Is
Jorned tel next forth day or this day week
met according to Jornment on the 14th
of this inſtent Edward Dilingham

8V Chose Clark for this Day this meeting
appoints Robert Barker & William Eastes
to draw an apistle to Sandwich Quarterly
meeting Next and bring it to this
meeting this meeting has appoints
Robert Barker & Willam Eastes to go
with John Rogers to frinds Records & minites
to take what he thinks proper & witness
the Same this meeting Jorned to Next forth
Day / met according to Jornment on the
25th day of this instent this meeting granst
John Rogers an apeal from the Judgment
of this meeting John Chapman Satisfied
Joseph Stockbridg this meeting appoints
John Dilingham & Thomas Rogers to attend
the Quarterly meeting at Sandwich

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held att
pembrook ye 4th of ye 4m 1759 Recived an epistle
from Sandwich Quarterly meeting was red
to good Satisfaction and also the Quaterly
meeting auirsed the Judgment of the monthly
meeting in the Case of mathew Eastes and
John Rogers John Rogers is appointed Clark
of the Quarterly meeting & also to keep
the Books of frinds Records this meeting
appoints William Eastes to go with John
Rogers to Caleb Parkers to take frinds
Records

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at
pembrok ye 2th of ye 5m 1759 then John Rogers
made report that he had Recived frinds
Books according to order

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held att
Pembrok ye 6th of ye 6m 1759 John Rogers Junr and
and Sary Chapman Junr appeared before
this meeting & declaired their Intention
of taking Each other in marige this
meeting appoints Thomas Rogers and
Lemuel dilingham to See into his Clearnes
from others and make their Report to
the Next monthly meeting the Queres
Red & answered Som to Satisfaction and
Som other wise this meeting appoints
John Rogers & abrham both Chapman to
attend the Quarterly meeting at Sandwich
Next in Iune & they are appointed to Draw
an account & Sign the Same

att a monthly meeting of frinds held att pemerook ye 14th of ye 7m 1759 the frinds apponted to see into John Rogers Juner Clearness find nothing but he is clear & that he may proceed according to the good orders that is Established amongst frinds this meeting appoints William Howland & Thomas rogers to attend the marage & bring in their Report to the Next monthly meeting this meeting has Receved true episels from the Quarterly meeting held at Sandwich # two from London own dated the 15th of 5m one a riten one other a printed one own from Burlinton for Pensyluania dated 25 of the 9th m own from flushing on Longiland Dated ye 26 of ye 8m one from Sandwich Quarterly Dated 30th of ye 6m all which was Red to mutel Satisfaction theare is advice from Sandwich that whosoever is appointed upon any service shall give an account of it to the monthly meeting and that the visitors should take lest of them frinds names that are in circumstances to make their wills and to present their names to the quarterly meeting when the Quares are answered

---

att a monthely meeting of frinds held at Pemrok ye 5th of ye 8m 1759 the frinds appointed to attend the maraig have brought in their Report that it was caried on according to ye good orders amongst frinds

---

att a monthly meeting ~~he~~ meeting of frinds held at pembrook ye 3th of ye 9m 1759 abigel Sherman hath sent in an acknowledgment to this monthly meeting and it is Refard to the next monthly meeting

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrook ye 3th of ye 10m 1759 abigel Shermans acknowledgment is refard to next monthly meeting this orders that the monthly meeting that use to be held ye 10th m shall be held ye 4th day of the week Before the yearly meeting the Queres Red & answered some to satisfaction and some other wise and sent to the Quarterly meeting the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are John Rogers & William Howland

---

at a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 7th of ye 11th mo 1759 Abigale Shermans acknowledgment is refer'd to ye Next monthly meeting. there [illegible] an epistle from the Quarterly meeting which was Read to satisfaction, the queries [illegible] answered [illegible]

[illegible] Satisfaction [illegible] friends [illegible]
the Quarterly meeting are Thomas Rogers. Abraham Booth Chapman
& Wing Rogers. and to Draw accounts & sign the Same. we
friends marrying with its still under friends care. ———

at a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembrook ye 3th of
ye 12th mo 1759 Virgil Shermons acknowledgment is Received.
Received an epistle from the Quarterly meeting which was
Read to Satisfaction. And advice therein Concerning friends
Marrying with is still under friends Care. Representitives
appointed to attend Sandwhich Quarterly meeting attended all but Abraham
Booth Chapman. Robert Estes Desiers this meeting to give him a Certificate
relating to marriage. ye friends appointed to see into his Clearness is Samuel
Dolingham & Robert Barker and they to Draw his Certificate & to bring it to ye
Next monthly meeting Samuel Dillingham gave Satisfaction to this meeting
for his [illegible] his Brother Josiah Palmer. John Rogers & Thomas Rogers & William
Howland are appointed to go and Discourse Josiah Palmer Concerning his not
paying his Brother Dillingham his Due & to bring in their Report to the Next
monthly meeting. ———

att a monthly meeting of frinds held att
Pembrook ye 2th of ye 1 mo 1760 the frinds appointed
to See into Robert Easter Clearneess Relating
to marage have Brout in their Report that
theay Dont find but he is Clear & ye meeting
has given him a Cartifacate Relaiting
theirto the afore sd Comety appointed to
Discorse Josiah Palmer Still Stand good

at a monthly meeting of frinds held att
Pembrok ye 6th of ye 2 mo 1760 the Comety
appointed to discorse Josiah palmer Stand
good another month this meeting appoints
Willm Howland & abrham both Chapman &
John Rogers & thomas Rogers a Commety
to put the minuits of ye meeting on ye Records
this meeting appoints John Rogers & Willm
Howland thomas Rogers & Robert Barker
a Commety to See into and inform Som of the
members of ye genreal Cort Somthing into
the methods of frinds Disipline if Need Be by
Reson Seth Jacobs puting in a pittison to the
sd Cort

at a monthly meeing of frinds held at pembrok
the 5th of ye 3 mon 1760 the Comety appointed Last
monthly monthly meeting to inform Som of the
members of the general Cort Somthing into
frinds Disspilin Stand good Still the Queras
Red & answared Som to Satisfaction and Som
otherwise Thomas Rogers abrham both
Chapman wing rogers are appointed to
attend the Quarterly meeting at Sand
wich & to Draw an account to sd meeting
and Sign the Same

[illegible] of ye 5th month 1760 Received an
[illegible] which was Read to Satisfaction.

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok ye 4th of ye 6th mo 1760 — this meeting appoints John Rogers william Howland to take Care to Repeair the Stable

---

at a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 2d of ye 7th month 1760. this meeting orders John Rogers & william Howland to go on with ye Stable as they ware ordered Last monthly meeting. the Queries Red and ancered Sum to Satisfaction and Sum otherwise this meeting apints John Rogers and ~~william Howland~~ Wing Rogers to attend the Quartily meeting att Sandwich and alſo to Draw the account and Signe the Same —

---

att a munthly meeting of ye frinds Held att Pembrock the 6th of ye 8th munth 1760 Patience Estes and ann Estes Certificate was Red in this meeting good Satisfaction this meeting adgornd to the 13th of this Inſtent met according to adgurnment this meeting orders John Rogers and William Howland to go on with the Stable as they ware ordered the frinds appinted to attend the Quartely meeting attended itt Reeived 4 appistels one from London one from Philadelphia one from Rehodisland one from Sandwich Quartily meeting all which was Red to good Satisfaction this meeting made a Superscription for the Book of Disapline this orders John Rogers and William Howland to Draw a Certificate for Patience Estes and Signe the same

---

at a monthly Meet of friends held at Pembroke the 3 of the 9th mo 1760 ~ this Meeting is Adjourned to this Day week Met according to Adjournment this Meet appoints John Rogers & William Howland to Do Something to Repair the Meeting house this Meet Desires A Committee of the Quarterly Meeting to assist them in Case of Difficulty if any should arise ~

at a monthly meeting of frind held at pem
the firſt of ye 10mo 1760 this meeting appoints
John Rogers & John Chapman to attend the
Quarterly meeting & John rogers and willia
Howland to draw accounts and Sign the Sam
John Rogers & wllm Howland are Deſired t
Go on with Repairing ye meeting houſe the
Queares red & anſwered 2Som to Satiſfaction
and Som other wiſe & Sent to ye Quarterly
meeing

at a meeting meeting of frinds held att
Pembrok ye 5th of ye 11th mo 1760 Recived an Epeſtel
from the Quarterly meeting this meeting
appoints John rogers & william Howland to
Draw accounts to the Quarterly meeting
and Sign ye Same and thomas rogers to
attend sd meeting

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at
Pembrok ye 3th of ye 12th mo 1760 the frinds Choſe
to attend the Quarterly meeting attend
it recived an Epeſtel from the Quartert
meeting which was red to Satiſfaction
William Howland & John Chapman are
appointed to Colect memoras of the Living
Sarwiſes and Dying Sayings of pious
frinds in order to Be refard to the Next
Quarterly meeting

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at
Pembrok ye 7th of ye 1 mo 1761 and their was
no buſneſs appeaired

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at
Pembrook ye 4th of ye 2th mo 1761 and their was
no buſneſs appeaired

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at
pembrok ye 4th of ye 3 mo 1761 this meeting is
aJornd tel ye Next 4th day meet according
to Jornment the Queares red & anſwered
Som to Satiſfaction & Som other wiſe John
Rogers & william Howland appointed to
Draw accounts to the Quarterly meeting
Next to Be held at Sandwich & to Sign the
Same

att a monthly meeting of frinds held att pembrok ye 6th of ye 5th m 1765 Recived an Epistel from Sandwich Quarterly meeting which was Red to Satisffaction

---

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrook ye 3d of the 6th mo 1765 and their was no buisness that appeaired

---

att a monthly meeting of frinds held att Pembrok ye 1st of ye 7th mo 1765 this meeting appoints william Howland & abraham Chapman to draw accounts to the Quarterly meeting & Sign the Same

---

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok ye 4th of ye 8th mon 1765 Recived an Epestel from the Quarterly meeting which was red to good Satisffaction also held the Quarterly meeting of buisness on the Seventh day of the week after the meeting of worship Recived an Epistel from London which was Red to good Satisffaction

---

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok ye 2th of ye 9th mo 1765 No buisness

---

att a monthly meeting of frinds held att Pembrok ye 24th of ye 9th mon for the 10 month 1765 John Rogers and John Rogers Juner are to Draw an accounpts to the Quarterly meeting Next & Sign the Same and thay are to attend Sd meeting

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrook ye 4th of ye 11th mo 1761
Receued an Epiſtel from the Quarterly meeting which was red to Satiſfaction
Iſaac Keen ye 4th Deſiers a few Lins By way of Cartifacate from this meeting Relaiting to marage the meetings appoints John Chapman & Wing Rogers to See into his Clearneſs the Queares red & anſwared Som to Satiſfaction & Som otherwiſe

---

att a monthly meeting of frinds held att Pembrok ye 2th of ye 12th mo 1761 the frinds appoinded to See into Iſaac Keen Clearneſs Relating to marrage have Brout in their report that thay dont find But he is Clear & ye meeting has given him a Cartifacate to Sandwich monthly meeting Relating to his marrage
Receued an Epiſtel from the Quarterly meeting held at Long plain which was red to Satiſfaction

---

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at ffembrok ye 6th of ye 1th mo 1762
and their was No buiſneſs appeard

---

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pem brok ye 3th of ye 2th mo 1762 this meeting Deſires frinds wold Bring in their Suffrings In order to go to the Quarterly meeting and this meeting appoints Thomas Rogers and William Howland to See into their Sufferings

---

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok ye 7th of ye 4th mo 1762 Recived an Epistel from Sandwich Quartely meeting which was Red to Satisfaction

---

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrok ye 5th of ye 5th mo 1762 and theair wos No buisness

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrok ye 2th of ye 6th mo 1762 this meeting appoints John rogers & Thomas rogers to attend the Quartely meeting and also to Draw accounts and Sign the Same

---

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrok ye

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok ye 7th of ye 8 mo 1762
Recived two Epistels own from London and one from Sandwich which was rod to good Satisfaction

---

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok ye first of ye 9th mo 1762
this meeting appoints John Chapman to get the meeting house winders mended

---

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok the 22th of ye 9th to the 10th mo 1762 the Quearies Red & answered and John Rogers & wing rogers are appointed Drow the accounts to the Quarterly meeting & Sign ye Same and thay are to attend the meeting

---

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok the 3th of ye 11th mo 1762 Recived an Epestel from the Quarterly meeting of pembrok which was red to Satisfac Bulah Estes proudst a Cartifeacte from Sandwich month meeting to this meeting which was red & Excepted the meeting appoints John rogers & wing rogers to attend the Quarterly meeting & to draw accounts & Sign the same att a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrok ye 2th of ye 12th mo 1762 Recived an Epistel from the Quarterly meeting held at Long plain which was red to Satisffaction

---

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembro the 5th of ye 1th mo 1763 No buesness

---

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok the 2th of ye 2th mo 1763 and No buesness

---

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrok ye 2th of ye 3th mo 1763 this meeting is adornd tel this day week met according to adjornment John Rogers and Thomas rogers are appointed to draw accounts to the Quarterly meeting next to be held at Sandwich & Sign the Same Thomas rogers & Joseph rogers to attend Do meeting

---

att a monthly meeting of frinds held att Pembrok 6th of 4th month 1763 Recid an Epis from Sandwich Quarterly meeting which was red to Good Satisffaction whareas Lemu Dilingham & his wife Recd sent a few lins By way of Cartifacate from this meeting to Dartmouth meeing this meeting has granted them one William Rowlan and abigel Keen Junr have sent in their Requst to come under the Care of frinds & they are Requird tel next monthly meeting John Rogers and William [illegible] are appointed to Discorse them and bring in their Report to ye next mon meeting

---

att a monthly meeting of frin held at pembrok [illegible] month 1763 the frinds appointed to Discorse William Rowland and abigel Keen have brought in their Report that they have Discorst them and they gave them [illegible] Satisfaction So frinds have Recived them under their Care in order their Names to Be put on ye records mariar Dilingham sent in a Request to come come under ye Care of frinds William Rowland and [illegible] Deliers a few lins by way of Cartificate Relating marrage this meeting appoints John Rogers & Abraham [illegible] Chapman to See into his clearness and bring in their Reports to the next monthly meeting att a month meeting friends held at pembrok the first of [illegible] mon 1763 this meeting has Recivd [illegible] Filingham acknowledgment this meeting has given him [illegible] Clearness a Certificate in order to marrie the frinds appointed to [illegible] into [illegible] Howlands and Clearness Relating to his marrage [illegible] their Report and Dont find but he is Clear from aney amongst us

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrok the 6th of y 7th mon 1763 Red four Epistels from London and one of them was Red in this meeting to mutch Satisfaction

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrok y 8th of y 8th mo 1763 and their was no buisness that appeaird

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrok y 7th of y 9th mo 1763 we Recd an Epistle from Sandwich Quarterly meeting which was Red to Good Satisfaction this meeting appoints John Rogers & Willm Howland to Draw accounts to the Quarterly meeting of Pembrok

---

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrok the 3d of y 10 mon 1763 this meeting appoints John Rogers & Willm Howland to attend y Quarterly meeting this meeting orders the frinds that was appointed to Draw y accounpts last monthly meeting Should Sign them.

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrok y 2th of y 11th mon 1763 this meeting is adjorned to the [illegible] of this instent meet according to adjornment Recd an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting of Pembrok which was red to Satisfaction John Rogers & Willm Howland are appointed to Draw accounpts to the Quarterly meeting next and Sign the Same & Thomas Rogers appointed to attend y meeting at a monthly meeting of frinds held att Pemrok ye 2d of 12th mon 1763 Reed an Epistle from Quarterly meeting which was red to good Sattisfaction Lemuel Dilingham Cartificate Came from Dartmouth for amendment this meeting appoint Matthew [illegible] and John Howland to See into Lemuel Dilinghams Clearnes Respeting his Setling his accounts here amongst use bring in their Report to the next monthly meeting

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrok ye 4th of 1th mon 1764 Lemuel Dilingham Cartificate is refard til next monthly meeting

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrok ye 5th of 2th mon 1764 Lemuel Dilingham Cartificate Refard til Next monthly meeting

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrok ye 7th of ye 3d mon 1764 Wing Rogers and Deliuerance Chapman appeared in this meeting & publickly Declared their intention in taking Eachother in marage willm Howland & Isaac Keen ye 4th are appointed to See into his Clearnes and bring in their Report to the next monthly meeting the frinds appointed Lemuel Dilingham Clearness Relaiting to his outard Deling among us have brot in their Report that they Dont find that their is aney uneasyness with aney bodey & this meeting hath giuen him a Cartificate the Quares red and answered in this meeting & sent to the Quarterly meeting by the Representiues John Rogers & Thomas Rogers are appointed to attend ye Quarterly meeting

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrok ye 4th of ye 4th mon 1764 Reed an Epistle from Sandwich Quarterly meeting which was red to Satisfaction Reed a account from Joshua Loring for glaising ye meeting house winders & the meeting has Raised the money & the money is paid to Willm Howland and he to Setel with Loring and to make his Return to the next monthly meeting the frinds appointed to see into [illegible] Rogers Cleirness Relaiting marage have Brought in their Report that they dont find any thing but he is Cleair so that they may proseed according to the good orders Establishet amongst frinds aney time between this and next monthly meeting Wllm Howland and Prince Barker are appointed to atend the marage & see that their is good order and Bring in their Report next monthly meeting

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrok 3rd of 5th mon 1764 Wllm Howland brought in his Report that he attended ye marrage and that he Did not see aney thing but what was Seemly Wllm Howland bring that hand Settled with Loring & he is still to bring in his Report next monthly meeting

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrok 6th of 6th mon 1764 the Queres red and answered and account sent down to the Quarterly meeting to be held at Sandwich Thomas Rogers & Joseph Rogers are appointed to attend sd meeting

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrok 4th of 7th mon 1764 Rec 2 Epestels from London own of them was Red in this meeting to good Satisfaction Rec an Epistle from Sandwich Quarterly meeting which was Red to Satisfaction Rec a Cartificate from Sandwich monthly meeting for anna Keen & Dorety Howland

---

at a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembrok ye 4th day of ye 8th month A 1764. No Busines

---

at a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembrooke ye 3d of ye 9th month A 1764 & no Business

at a monthly meeting held at Pembrooke ye [illegible] of ye 9th month A 1764 for the 10th mo

the Queries were Read & answered. [illegible] & John Rogers are appointed to attend ye Quarterly meeting. this meeting is adjourned until next fifth day after ye meeting of worship & met accordingly [illegible] at which a Certificate was given for [illegible] Eddingham

At a monthly meeting meeting of friends held ate Pembroke ye 17th Day of ye 11th month A D 1764 —

John Rogers & Thomas Rogers are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at ye Long plain. This meeting is adjourned to next fifth day after ye meeting of worship.

met according to adjournment. ye [illegible] epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting which was Read & accepted. Accounts sent to ye Quarterly meeting with Answers to ye Queries.

At a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroke ye 2 Day of ye first month A D 1765 —

at which meeting our friend Hannah Willis produced a certificate which was read to good satisfaction —

At a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroke ye 6th Day of ye 2 month A D 1765 — —

as there was motion made in this meeting of choosing new visiters the matter is refered to next monthly meeting.

At a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroke ye 6th Day of ye 3 month A D 1765 — —

our former visiters Desire to be released & this meeting doth release them. and in ye room thereof hath appointed william Rowland & John Rogers for visiters for this present year. this meeting appoints William Rowland & John Rogers to draw up accounts & answers to ye Queries [illegible] this meeting. and John Rogers Samuel Jacob William Rowland to attend ye Quarterly meeting next.

This meeting is adjourned to next fifth day after ye meeting of worship [illegible]

met according to Adjournment. Proceeded to ye Business
The Friends appointed to send accounts to ye Quarterly
Meeting brought them which was Read & approved
[illegible].

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke
ye 3d Day of ye 4th month A.D. 1765 —
Rec.d an Epistle from Sandwich Quarterly
Meeting which was Read & kindly Accepted

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke
ye 1st Day of ye 5th month A.D. 1765 and there was
no Business to be Transacted

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at
Pembroke ye 5th Day of ye 6th month A.D. 1765
no Business —

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke
ye [illegible] Day of ye 7th month A.D. 1765
Thomas Rogers & William Howland are appointed
to attend ye Quarterly meeting at Sandwich Next
The accounts sent Same to ye Quarterly meeting
by the Representatives.

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at
Pembroke ye 7th Day of ye 8th month 1765
Rec.d an Epistle from Sandwich Quarterly meeting
which was Read to Satisfaction & Rec.d Two
Epistles from London Dated ye 11th of ye 6th m.o 1764
One of which was Read in this meeting

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke
ye 25th Day of ye 9th month A.D. 1765
The Queries were Read & Answered & Sent up
To ye Quarterly Meeting Next to be held at Pembroke
& William [illegible] & John Rogers are appointed to
attend the said meeting —

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke
ye 6th Day of ye 11th month A.D. 1765
The meeting is [illegible] [illegible] meeting for
[illegible] ye
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Long [illegible]
[illegible]

At a Monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 5th Day of ye 2d month 1766 —
and their Was No Business —

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 5th Day of ye 3d month A D 1766 —
Joseph Rogers & Mara Chapman appeared in this meeting & their Declaired their intention in Taking Each other in marriage. [illegible] & William Howland Jr are appointed to See into Joseph Rogers Clearness & Report to ye Next monthly meeting. Rec. an Epistle from ye Quarterly meeting held at Long Plain which was Read to Satisffaction. Thomas Rogers & John Rogers are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting the Queries Read and Answered and Sent forward to ye Quarterly meeting at Sandwich. —

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye [illegible] month 1766
The Friends appointed to See into Joseph Rogers Clearness have brought in their Report that they Cannot find but he is Clear from all others upon the account of marriage. This meeting Adjourns to ye [illegible] Day of this instant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
This meeting donot finde anything but that Joseph Rogers & Mara Chapman may Proceed in their intentions

of marriage according to ye good order of Friends that [illegible] them any Time [illegible] for the Next monthly meeting. William Rogers & Robert [illegible] are appointed to attend ye marriage & bring in their Report to ye next monthly meeting

---

At a Monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye [illegible] Day of ye 5th month A.D. 1766 the Friends appointed to attend Joseph Rogers Marriage one of them Reported that he attended ye marriage & saw nothing but what was Carryed on with Decency

---

At a Monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 4th Day of ye 6th month A.D. 1766 & their was No Business appear'd

---

At a Monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 2d Day of ye 7th M A.D. 1766 at which ye Queries was read & answer'd to Some Satisfaction [illegible] John Rogers & William [illegible] are appointed to attend ye Quarterly meeting at Sandwich

---

At a Monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 6th Day of ye 8th month A.D. 1766 Rec'd an Epistle from ye Quarterly meeting of Sandwich which was Read to Good Satisfaction Rec'd Five Epistles from London Dated ye 25th of ye 6th month 1765 one of which was read in this meeting to Good Satisfaction. This meeting appoints William [illegible] to [illegible] Rogers his Paper of Condemnation and Bring it to the Next monthly meeting for further Consideration. This meeting appoints John Rogers To See that the London Epistle be read twice in a month after ye meeting of worship

---

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 3 Day of ye 9th month A.D. 1766 [illegible] Rogers Paper of Condemnation is Referr'd To ye Next Monthly meeting. This meeting appoints William Rogers and Thomas [illegible] to [illegible] John Chapman [illegible] and bring their Report to ye Next monthly meeting

ad At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke
ye 24th Day of ye 9 for 10th month A.D. 1766
Wing Rogers Paper of Condemnation is
Refer'd To ye Next monthly meeting.
The Queries was Read & answers in This meeting
to send To ye Quarterly meeting, the friends appo-
inted to attend the Quarterly meeting are Mathias
Ellis and John Rogers, The friends appointed to
[illegible] John Chapman jr are still continued
untill ye Next monthly meeting To Bring in
their Report

At a monthly meeting of friends held at
Pembroke ye 5th Day of ye 11 month A.D. 1766
Wing Rogers Paper of Condemnation is Refer'd
To ye Next Monthly meeting. the friends appo-
inted to [illegible] John Chapman jr are still continued
untill Next monthly meeting to bring in their
Report. Received an epistle from ye Quarterly
meeting which was Read To good Satisfaction.
The Queries Read & answers to be sent to ye
Quarterly meeting, John Rogers & Thomas
Rogers are appointed to attend ye Quarterly
meeting -

At a monthly meeting of friends held at
Pembroke ye 1st Day of ye 12th month A.D. 1766
Wing Rogers Paper of Condemnation is Refer'd to
ye Next monthly meeting. Received an epistle from
Quarterly meeting held at Long Plain which was
Read & kindly Received

At a monthly meeting of friends held at
Pembroke ye 7th Day of ye 1st month 1767
Wing Rogers Paper of Condemnation is
Refer'd To ye Next monthly meeting

At a monthly meeting of friends held at
Pembroke ye 4th Day of ye 2d month A.D. 1767
Wing Rogers Paper of Condemnation is
Refer'd to ye Next monthly meeting.
John Rogers and William Rowland have brought
in their account of ye [illegible] meeting house which is
[illegible]
John Rogers is appointed to [illegible] [illegible]
to subscribe in order to Defray the charge

at a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye
4th Day of ye 3d month A D 1767 — —
Wing Rogers Paper of Condemnation is Referd to the
Next monthly meeting. Received [illegible] [illegible]
Quarterly meeting [illegible] [illegible] meeting [illegible]
[illegible] the Friends appointed to attend the said meeting
are John Rogers William Howland & Isaac Keen.

at a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke
the 1st Day of ye 4th month A D 1767 — —
Wing Rogers Paper of Condemnation is Referd To ye
Next monthly meeting. Reced an Epistle from ye
Quarterly meeting which was Read to Satisfaction.

at a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke
ye 6th Day of ye 5th month A D 1767 — — —
Wing Rogers Paper of Condemnation is Referd
To ye Next monthly meeting — — —

at a monthly meeting of Friends held at
Pembroke ye [illegible] Day of ye 6th month A D 1767
Wing Rogers Paper of Condemnation is Referd
To ye Next monthly meeting — — —

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke the
1st Day of ye 7th month A D 1767 —
This meeting has Received Wing Rogers's Paper
of Condemnation. The [illegible] was Read & approvd
& Sent To ye Quarterly meeting by the Representatives
Thomas Rogers & William Howland. The widow
Mary Jackson's Certificate is Referd To the
ye Next monthly meeting, John Rogers is
appointed To Speak The said widow Mary Jackson
Concerning her Circumstances & bring his Report
To Next monthly meeting

at a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke
ye 3d Day of ye 8th month A D 1767 — —
This meeting has Received ye widow Mary Jackson's
Certificate. Reced an Epistle from the Quarter
-ly meeting Which was Read to Satisfaction. Reced
Several Epistles from London one of which was
Read in this meeting to good Satisfaction. The friend
appointed to Speak the widow Mary Jackson hath
Brought in his Report that She hath given him Pretty
Good Satisfaction Respecting her Circumstances

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 2d Day of ye 9 month 1767 and their was no busyness appeared — —

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 23 Day of the 9th but 10th month 1767 the Queries were Read & answered in this meeting Mathew Ellis & John Rogers are appointed To attend ye Quarterly meeting Next to be held at Pembroke — — — —

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 4th Day of ye 11th month 1767 Recd an epistle from ye Quarterly meeting held at Pembroke which was Read in this meeting to satisfaction, the Queries were Read and answered in this meeting somewhat satisfactory [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Thomas Rogers Samuel Goold & John Rogers are appointed to attend ye Quarterly meeting Next to be held at the Longplain — —

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 2d Day of ye 12th A D 1767 — — Recd an epistle from ye Quarterly meeting which was Read in this meeting to good satisfaction — — — —

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 6th Day of ye 1st month A:D 1768. and their was No busyness appeared — — —

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 3d Day of ye 2d month A:D 1768 at this meeting Thomas Delingham and his wife sent in a paper Desiring to Come under friends Care. & Robert Barker & John Rogers are appointed to visit Thomas Delingham & his wife & To make a Report at the Next monthly meeting

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 2d Day of ye [illegible] month 1768 Proceeded ye Business. The two Friends who were appointed to discourse Thomas Tillingham & his wife Report that they have not had opportunity [illegible] [illegible] therefore this affair is [illegible] to ye next monthly meeting. This meeting [illegible] a [illegible] of William [illegible] a Paper from [illegible] the Care of Friends wherein he Requests [illegible] which was [illegible] in this meeting to satisfaction [illegible] also Requests a Certificate from this meeting to ye monthly meeting of Friends at [illegible] Respecting marriage & wife his [illegible] [illegible] Thomas Rogers is appointed to inquire into [illegible] [illegible] next monthly meeting his Clearness. & in this meeting ye Queries were Read & answers sent to satisfaction & some other wise & signd in this meeting by ye clerk of ye meeting. John Rogers Thomas Rogers & Samuel [illegible] are appointed to attend ye Quarterly meeting next to be held at Sandwich

---

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 6th Day of ye 4th month 1768. at this meeting [illegible] [illegible] The Case of Thomas Tillingham & his wife is Refer'd to ye next monthly meeting. The two Friends appointed to inquire into ye Clearness of William [illegible] Respecting marriage Report that they have made inquiry & finde nothing but that he may Proceed in marriage. & also is Recommended to ye care of [illegible] monthly meeting by way of a Certificate. [illegible] an epistle from ye Quarterly meeting held at Sandwich which was Read in this meeting & gave satisfaction —

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 4th Day of ye 5th month 1768 John Rogers Clerk [illegible]. The Case of Thomas Tillingham & his wife is Refer'd to ye next monthly meeting [illegible] —

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 2d Day of ye 6th month 1768 This meeting appoints John Rogers Clerk of this monthly meeting with William [illegible] The Case of Thomas Tillingham & his wife is Refer'd to ye next monthly meeting. This meeting Received a Paper from [illegible] Tillingham [illegible] [illegible] To be [illegible] into [illegible] John Rogers

& Samuel Smith are appointed to Speak with sd Joshua Dellingham Touching ye matter & to Report at ye Next monthly meeting. The Queries were Read in this meeting and answered Som Clear & Som otherwise. the friends appointed to attend the Next Quarterly meeting are John R[illegible] & Thomas Rogers

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 6th Day of ye 7th month 1768 The Case of Thomas Dellingham and his wife is Refered To ye Next monthly meeting. The Case of Joshua Dellingham is Refered To ye Next monthly meeting under the Same head. Received an Epistle from Greenwich Quarterly meeting which was Read To friends Satisfaction. our friend Patience [illegible] Certificate was Read To [illegible] Satisfaction which was dated from Falmouth ye 30th of ye 4th month 1768. This meeting has given Patience [illegible] a few lines by way of Certificate

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye [illegible] Day of ye 8th month AD 1768 The Case of Thomas Dellingham & his wife and Joshua Dellinghams Case is Refered To ye Next monthly meeting under ye Same head. Read a paper from Elizabeth Wing Condemning her outgoing; Read a Epistle from London which was to Satisfaction

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 7th Day of ye 9th month 1768 The Case of Thomas Dellingham and his wife is Refered To ye Next monthly meeting. There was a Report from ye women Friends Relating to Elizabeth Wings Condemning her out going which was Read in this meeting to Satisfaction

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 28th Day of ye 10th month AD 1768 The Case of Thomas Dellingham & his wife is Refered to ye next monthly meeting. Also Joshua Dellinghams Case. ye Queries Read and answered Some Satisfactory & Som otherwise. [illegible] Thomas Rogers are appointed to attend ye Quarterly meeting Next

At a monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke
ye 2d Day of ye 11th month A D 1768
The Case of Thomas Dilingham is Refer'd To the
next monthly meeting. as also ye Case of Joshua
Dilingham is Refer'd to ye next monthly meeting
Rec'd an Epistle from ye last Quarterly meeting
which was Read to Satisfaction. The Queries
were Read & answered in this meeting [illegible]
[illegible] appointed to attend ye
Quarterly meeting are John Rogers & Thomas Rogers

At a Monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke
ye 7th Day of ye 12th Month A D 1768
The Case of Thomas Dilingham is Refer'd to ye Next
monthly meeting. The Friends that were appo-
inted to speak with Joshua Dilingham Respecting
his Sincerity Report that they have Spoke with him & he
gives them Satisfaction which is also Satisfactory
to this meeting. Wherefore Joshua Dilingham is hereby
taken under ye Care of this monthly meeting.
Rec'd Accounts from ye last Quarterly meet-
ing held at ye Long Plain which was Read in
this meeting to Satisfaction

At a Monthly meeting of Friends held
at Pembroke ye 4th of 1st Month A D 1769
The Case of Thomas Dilingham & his Wife
is Refer'd to ye Next monthly meeting.
Rec'd a Paper of Condemnation from John Chap-
man Junr. William [illegible] & Joseph Rogers
are appointed to Speak with sd John
Chapman & Report at ye next monthly meet-
ing. John Rogers, Samuel Gould & William
[illegible] are appointed to Revise the Several
Minutes from ye monthly & Quarterly meet-
ings and others which are Proper to be Recorded
The Case of Chaffing [illegible] is Referred to ye
Next monthly meeting

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held
at Pembroke the [illegible] Day of 2d month 1769
the Case of Thomas Dilingham & his Wife is Refer'd to
the next monthly meeting the frinds appointed to
Speak with John Chapman Junr Respecting his
Sincerity Report that they have done it & he gave
them Satisfaction as far as words would go nevertheless
this meeting thought proper to Refer the Case
to the next monthly meeting

at a monthly meeting of frinds held
at pemmorah 15th Day of ye 5th month 1769
the Caſe of thomas Delingham & his wife
is Refard to the next monthly meeting
for farther ſatiſfaction the Caſe of John
Chapman iuner is Refard to ye next monthly
meeting for further ſatiſfaction alſo the
Queres ware Read & anſwered in this meeting
and ſigned & ſent up to the next Quarterly
meeting to be held at ſanwich with the frinds
appointed to attend ye aforeſd Quarterly meeting
are John Rogers thomas Rogers Robert bark
and Samuel tool

at a monthly meeting a frinds held at
pemmorah 9th of the 4th mon 1769
the Caſe of thomas Dilingham & his wife
is Refard to the next monthly meeting
further ſatiſfaction the caſe of John Chapm
iuner is Refard to the next monthly meetin
for further ſatiſfaction alſo
Rec an Epiſtle from the laſt Quarterly
meeting held at ſanwich which was
Red in this meeting to ſatiſfaction

at a monthly meeting of frin's held at pemb
the 3 day of the 5 mth 1769
the Caſe of thomas Dilingham and his
wife are Refard to the next monthly
meeting for further ſatiſfaction
the Caſe of John Chapman iuner is Refard
to the next monthly meeting for further
ſatiſfaction

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at
pemmorah the 9 of the 6 mth 1769
the caſe of thomas Dilingham & his wife are
Refard to next monthly meeting this meetin
is ajorned til this Day two weeks frinds met
according to ajornment & proceeding to buiſneſ
John Chapman Juner Caſe is Refared til next
monthly meeting the Queres Red and anſwere
in this meeting ſome to ſatiſfaction and ſome
otherwiſe the frinds appointed to attend the
qre meeting are thomas Rogers william
Wattles & Joſeph Rogers

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok
the 3 Day of the 7 moth 1769 — —
the Case of Thomas Dilingham & his wife
is Refard til next monthly meeting —
the Case of John Chapman Jur is refard to the
next monthly meeting & John Rogers william
Howland & Thomas Rogers are appointed to
Discorse sd John Chapman for futher Satisfaction
and Report to next monthly meeting Recived
an Epistle from ye Quarterly meeting held
at Sandwich by adjournment from the first to
the second of ye 7th month 1769 —
which was Red in this meeting to Good Satisfn
also a Number of printed Epistles from
the yearly meeting held in London in year 17[illegible]
one of which was Red in this meeting to
Good Satisfaction

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at
pembrok the 2d of the 8 mon 1769
the Case of Thomas Dilingham & his wife
are Refered til next monthly meeting for
further Satisfaction
John Chapman Jur Case is Refare til next
monthly meeting for further Satisfaction
the Commete that was appointed to
Discorse John Chapman Jur are stil Continud
to Discorse him and bring their Report to
next monthly meeting —

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok
the 6th of ye 9 mon AD 1769 — — —
whareas Thomas Dilingham & his wife sent
In a Request to the monthly meeting of frinds
at pembrok to be Recd under their Care and
frinds having ~~duty~~ discorst him and have
duly Considered of it & frinds thinks proper
to Return their paper back to them again
the frinds appointed Willm Howland John Rogers
& Thomas Rogers to discorse John Chapman Junr
Concerning his Sincerity Report that they have
Done it & that the sd John Chapman did not give
them full Satisfaction but ware in hops their
is Somthing Good Remaining in him therefore frinds
thinks best to Continue his Case to the next monthly
meeting for furder Satisfaction —
and whareas Elizabeth wing haveing Removed
within the [illegible] of Sandwich monthly meeting
was [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ of this meeing a few

lines by way of Certificate to that meetin
and the Clark is desired to draw her one and
bring to the next monthly meeting

---

at a monthly meeting of friends held at
Pembrok the 27th of the 9 mo for the 10 1764
John Chapman his Case is Refered to the next
monthly meeting for farther Consideration
this meeting has Given Elizebeth Wing a
Certificate to Sandwich monthly meeting
the Queries Read & answered in this meeting
Some to satisfaction & others not so Clear
John Rogers & Thomas Rogers are appointed
to attend the Quarterly meeting
this meeting appoints John Rogers & Willm
Cartis to discorse Thomas Dilingham and
bring their Report to the next monthly
meeting this meeting is adjorned till next
first Day after the meeting of worship
friends met according to adjornment & proceed
to the buisness John Rogers & Willm Cartis
was appointed to discorse Thomas Dilingham
Respecting his appeal John Rogers brot
in his Report & this meeting Grants the
said Thomas an appeal to the Quarterly
meeting for their Judgment & whereas this
meeting is informed ~~who~~ that the women
friends in time past visited Remembrance Dili
ngham the wife of Thomas Dilingham and had
Good satisfaction in her previous to the Return
of their paper of request and therefore
this meeting doth hereby accept the said
Remembrance under their Care

---

at a monthly meeting of friends held at
Pembrok the 1 day of the 11 mo 1764
the case of John Chapman Junr is Refered to
the next monthly meeting for farther satis
faction Read an epistle from the Quarterly
meeting held at Pembrok & Continued by adjournment
from the 7th of the 10 mo 1764 to the 9th of the same inclusive
which was Read in this meeting to Good
satisfaction in which we are informed that
Dilingham appeared & withdrew his appeal

from ye sd Quarterly meeting and ye sd Thomas
Tilingham hath sent in a paper to this meeting
desiring to be Recd under frinds Care and
mathew Estes & willm Estes are appointed
to visit ye sd Thomas Tilingham Concearning
his Request & Report to the next monthly
meeting John Rogers & Joseph Rogers are
appointed to draw accounts to the next
Quarterly meeting to be held at ye Long plain
and bring to the adjornment of this meeting &
accordingly this meeting is adjorned to next fifth
day after the meeting of worship frinds
met according to adjornment proceeded to the
buisness the frinds appointed to draw accounts
brout them which was Red in this meeting
and signed the frinds appointed to attend the
next Quarterly meeting are Samuel Goat
John Rogers & Joseph Rogers

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at
pemborok ye 7th of the 12th mon 1769 —
the case of John Chapman junr is Refard to
the next monthly meeting for furder satisfaction
the case of Thomas Tilingham is Refard to the
the next monthly meeting for furder satisfaction
Under the same hed
Ising Rogers hath Entred a complaint against
thomas Rogers for not fulfiling of his agreement
William Estes and Robert Barker are appointed
to visit Thomas Rogers to inquire into the diferenc
Between him & Ising Rogers & bring in their Report
next monthly meeting —

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at pemborok
the 3 day of the first mon 1770
the case of John Chapman jur is Refard for further
satisfaction the case of Thomas Tilingham is Refard
also upon the same head the comitty appointed the
last monthly meeting to visit Thomas Rogers
Respecting Ising Rogers Complaint against him
said Thomas Reported to this meeting that they
visited sd Thomas and discorsd him concerning the
matter & that ye sd Thomas in their Judgment was
wrong & he promised the comitty that they should
hear no more of it therefore it appears to this
meeting that the sd Thomas has has not [illegible]
fulfilled his promas as yet and therefore

this meeting Refare the affair to the next
monthly meeting and John Chapman & John Roge
is appointed a Commity to visit sd Thomas and
to know the Reasons why he has not fullfilled
his promis which he promased ye sd Commity
and Report to the next monthly meeting
Red an Eppistle from the Last Quarterly
meeting held att the Long plain which was
Red in this meeting to Good Satisfaction

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembr
the 7th of the 2 mo 1770
the Case of John Chapman Junr is Refard to the next
monthly meeting for further Satisfaction for that
the Said John appeirs to this meeting to be
Disorderly in that altho he has been Cautioned
both in meeting & out of meeting by frinds not
to Speak in monthly meetings yet he has Repeat
edly done it Contrary to good orders and Discovers
a Restless Disposition of minde which is with other
things the Cause of frinds being Dissatisfied
the Case of Thomas Tilingham is Refard to the
next monthly meeting for that the commety
appointed to treat with him hath not Reported
being infirm the Case of Wing Rogers and Thomas
Rogers is Setled for that the sd Wing appeared
in this meeting & Declaired that the Said thomas
had given him Satisfaction

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrok
the 7th day of the 3d mon 1770
the Case of John Chapman Junr is Refard to the
next monthly meeting for further Satisfaction
for the Reasons given in the Last monthly meeting
excepting he was Silent the Case of Thomas Tilling
ham is also Refard upon the Same account for the resons
given in the Last monthly meeting
Stephen Rogers hath signified to this meeting
that he is about to Remove from the Charge of this
monthly meeting & Desires frinds approbation
of it this meeting is ajorned to next fourth
day after the meeting for worship
frinds meet ye 14th instant according to ajornme
and proceeded to the buisness in which meeting
the Queries ware red & answered & sent up to the
next Quarterly meeting to be held at Sandwich
and John Rogers & Samuel Foord are appointed
to attend that Quarterly meeting

at a monthly meeting of Frinds held at pembrok
the 4th day of the 4th mon 1770
the Case of John Chapman junr is Refard to the next
monthly meeting for further Satisfaction for that that
the sd John in time past has Let drop Sundry expressions
which gives frinds Some Degree of Suspection where he is
fund in his principels agreeable to frinds principels in
General & William Howland & Thomas Rogers are appointed
a Commity to visit sd John concerning it & all other things
Relative to his being accepted amongst frinds and
Report to the next monthly meeting
the Case of Thomas Dilingham is Refard to the next
monthly meeting for that the Commity appointed Last
to treat with him hath not as yet Reported concerning
him by Reson of infirmity therefore ye Same Commity
is Still Continued to visit & treat with him and
Report to ye next monthly meeting
Recd a Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting
held Sandwich which was read in this meeting
to good Satisfaction

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok
the 2th day of the 5th mon 1770
the Case of John Chapman Jur is Continued till next
monthly meeting for further Satisfaction & the Same
Commity is Still to Discorse him concerning Some
perticklerly principals of his or Sundry expressions
of his before the monthly meeting in time past which
he Let fall which give the meeting Suspicion of
his unsoundness & William Willes is added to the Said
Commity to visit sd John & to Report to ye Next monthly
meeting the Case of Thomas Dilinham is Still Refard
to the Next monthly meeting for that the former
Commity hath not Reported being Still infirm
and that ye sd Thomas has Removed to Kingstown it
being Remote & the Same Commity is Still continued
for that Servis & to Report to the Next monthly meeting

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok the
Sixth day of ye 6th mon 1770
this meeting is adjorned til this day two weeks
and all the business belonging to this meeting
is adjorned Likewise frinds meet according to
adjornment & proceed to the business & the Commity
appointed to visit & Discorse with John Chapman Jur
Respecting Sundry expressions which he hereto
fore Let fall before the monthly meeting Report
that they have visited & had conversation with sd
John touching his expressions which he had before the
monthly meeting and he gave them Satisfaction
in that they agree of unity with him Said John
as a member however Several members of

of this meeting not being fully Satisfied
this meeting sees fitt to continue his case to
the next monthly meeting —

the Case of Thomas Dilingham is Refard to
the next monthly meeting for that the former
commity which was appointed being infirm
could not do the buisness therefore this meeting
dismisses the former committy & appointes willm
Howland Thomas Rogers & Paul Good to visitt
and discorse with sd thomas touching his
case & Report to the next monthly meeting

the Queres were Red and answered in this
meeting & signed Thomas Rogers & wing noye
are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting
next to be held at Sandwich

---

at a monthly meeting of friends held at
Dartmouth the 4th of ye 7th 1770

this meeting haveing duely considered
John Chapmans his case concerning outgoings
from time to time and the last committy
reported that they had pretty Good satis
faction with him neverthelefs sundry friends
being dissatisfied with sd John touching
private matters ye meeting thought to
continued his case to this meeting which
things being removed this meeting there
fore hereby accept his confession as satisfaction
and sd John is restored to his former standing
among us

the committy appointed the last monthly
meeting to visit Thomas Dilingham touching
his case report that they have not all of
them had oppertunity to discorse with him
said thomas by reason of infirmity there
fore this meeting continues his case untill
next monthly meeting and the same com
mitty is still continued for that servis

Red an Eppistle from the last Quarterly
meeting held at Sandwich which was red
to good satisfaction and in the sd Epistle
the alteration of the tenth Quere comes
inserted which is as followeth viz are friends
clear of importing buying or any ways disposing
of negroes slaves and do they use those well that
are under their care not in circumstance
through non age or incapacity to be set

at Liberty and so they Give those that are young such Education as becoms Christians and are all Set at Liberty that are of age Capasaty and ability Sutable for freedom which coms from the yearly meeting held at Rhodeisland

at a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembrook ye first day of ye 8th mon 1770 the Commety appointed to discorse Thomas Dillingham Report that they have had but a little discorse with him and find but a little Satisfaction and for that Reson his Case is continued until next monthly meeting and ye Same commity Still to discorse him & report to Next monthly Red four Epistles from London one of them was Red in this meeting to Good Satisfaction Barker Little Desires a few Lins by way of Cartifacate from this meeting to Dartmouth monthly meeting & friends conclude to give him one and this meeting appoints John Rogers Saml Godd and Willm Howland to Draw one & to bring to next monthly meeting

at a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembrok ye 5th of ye 9th mon 1770 Thomas Dillingham Case is continued to next monthly meeting by reson his Lying under some difficalty in not Setling accounts with Zach Rogers in an onist & Just maner the Same commity are continued to discors him and to inquire and See into his Case of Zach rogers and Some others this meeting has given Barker Little a Cartificate to Dartmouth monthly meeting at Ponegansett

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at pem
brok the 26th day of ye 9th mon for the 10th, 11o 1770
the case of Thomas Tilingham is Continued
to the Next monthly meeting for that the
commity appointed to inquier into his Case
with Zack Rogers have not had opertunity
and is not cleared up as yet —
the Queres ware Red in this meeting an
the answers sent up to the Quarterly meeting
Next to be held at pembrok the frinds
appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting
are Thomas Rogers Joseph Rogers

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at
Pembrok ye 7th of ye 11th mon 1770
Barker Little certificate he had to dartmoth
monthly meeting is Returned again by reson
of its not menshining nothing Conserning
his connversation and his outward affairs
and John Rogers & Saml Goold are appointed
to draw a new one & to signifie in it somthing Conserning
ing his Clearness in Respecting marrage
and bring to the Jornment of this meeting
Thomas Tilingham case is continued til next
monthly meeting that frinds might be more
Generally Satisfied Red an Epistle from the
last Quarterly meeting which was Red in this
meeting to Good Satisfaction and the Queres
ware read & answered in this meeting & accounts
sent up to the next Quarterly meeting to be
held at the Longplain and Thomas Rogers
is appointed to attend ye sd Quarterly meeting
and whereas abraham booth Chapman in time
past hath bene accused of being the father of
a basterd child a thing that we have no uend
with and by Reson of which frinds are dissatisfied
with the sd abraham and Thomas Rogers is
appointed to visit the sd abraham on that account
and Report to the next monthly meeting &
and this meeting is ajorned until next forth day
after the meeting of worship —
met according to ajornment proceed to business
the frinds appointed to draw Barker Little Certificat

Brogt it and it was Red approued & Signed
willm Howland Junr Clark for the day

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok
the 5th of the 12th mon 1770
this meeting hath Recd Thomas Slingham under
there Care according to his Request the frin
appointed to discorse abraham booth Chapman brought
in his Report that he had Some discorse with
him and he desired his Case might be Continued
til next monthly meeting and for that reason
his Case is Continued til next monthly meeting
Recd an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting of
frinds held at the long plain which was red
in this meeting to Satisfaction

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok
the second day of the first month 1771
abraham booth Chapman Case is Continued til
next monthly meeting Thomas Rogers & William
Howland are appointed a Commity to discorse
& to treet with him D abraham and Report
to the next monthly meeting and whereas it
has bene a Considerable time since overseers &
visiters ware appointed in this meeting and
the thing being mentioned first in the Last
perparitory meeting this meeting appoints
John Rogers and william Howland to Stand in
boath them plases for one year in Suing

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok
the 6 Day of ye 2th mon 1771
and whereas the minutes of the Last monthly
meeting is not present this meeting
thought fit to adjorn all the business depending
to the next monthly meeting

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok
the 6 day of the 3th mon 1771
for that the Commity has not Reported the
Case of abraham booth Chapman is Refered
to the next monthly William Howland and
Joseph Rogers are appointed to draw accounts
to the next Quarterly meeting to be
held at Sandwich and to bring them to the
adjornments of this meeting [illegible]

this meeting is ajorned to this day two weeks after the meeting of worship— frinds met according to ajornment & proceeded to the [illegible] the frinds to draw accounts to the Quarterely meeting brought them & the Queres ware red & answered in this meeting and the accounts signed and Thomas Rogers is appointed to attend ye sd Quarterly meeting also sd John chapman jur hath appeared formerly in this meeting

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok the 3th of ye 4th mon 1771

the commety appointed to visit abraham both chapman have brought in their Report that they have visited him & that they had a prety deal of discorse with him and they did not receive full satisfaction and that ye sd abraham hath sent into the meeting a paper condemning his out goings and the paper being miss laid & not brot to the meeting his case is continued til next monthly meeting

Recd an epistle from Sandwich Quarterly meeting which was red in this meeting to good satisfaction the frinds appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Reports that he attended the sd meeting

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held att pembrok the first day of the 5th mon 1771

abraham both chapman case is continued til next monthly meeting by reson frinds not being fully satisfied and samuel [illegible] and Thomas Rogers & william [illegible] are appointed a commety to discorse him concerning his sincerety conserning his paper of condemnation & report to the next monthly meeting

whereas the last monthly meeting made a minute against John chapman jur and he partly condemning the thing this meeting thinks fit to pass it by

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok the 3rd Day of the 6th month 1771 in which meeting the commety appointed the last monthly meeting to visit abraham both chapman Relating to his paper which he had formerly Given in Report that

that they had Conversation with him [illegible]
and that they were not fully Satisfied this
meeting thought fit to Continue his case to next
monthly meeting for further tryal

this meeting being informed that Iving rogers
hath undertaken as a Collector of the town in which
he Lives to collect the priests Rate which thing
thing we have no unity with and Robert Barker
and william Gasles is appointed a Commity
to visit said Iving Rogers Relating to
affair and to Report att the next monthly
meeting

this meeting being inform that Willm
Chapman in some time past at the house of
John white in marshfield among a Company
of young people passed att [illegible] and sum other things
Unbecoming those who profess Godlyness and [illegible]
works or those who are Led and Guided by the
Spirit of truth in all their actions and Thomas
Rogers & Robert Barker & Samuel Good are
appointed a Commity to inquire into said affaire
And visited william and Report att the next
monthly meeting

att a monthly meeting of friends held att pem
brook the 9th day of 7th month 1771
the case of Abraham booth Chapman is
Continued to next monthly meeting by reason
of Some of the Commity being of the mind he
was not realy [illegible] in his mind in giving in
his paper

the Commity appointed to visit Iving Rogers
report that they have visited Iving and
had Conversation with him and he saith he is
sorry for what he hath done and he is willing
for the honour of the truth to suffer any thing
that friends are a mind to lay upon him but
withall Expected nothing else but that
friends will disowne him as one of their Society
for his undertaking to collect the priests rates
within the town of Hannover in which he Lives
wherefore this meeting is of the opinion that
the said Iving Rogers is Greatly to blame and
that they do hereby disowne him said Iving as
being one of their Society for his thus undertaking
to Collect said priests rates untill he said Iving
shall make friends satisfaction and william
Rowland and Samuel Good is appointed
to Draw up a paper Suitable to said ocation
in order that it may be read after the next

at a first day meeting touching Saids wrongs case that the world may know our testimony against such proceedings and to bring the same to the next monthly meeting for approbation

the case of william chapman is continued to the next monthly meeting for that the commee appointed to visit him and inquire into his case Report that they have not had sutable opportunity to perform said servis and the same commety is still continued for said servis and to Report att the next monthly meeting the Queres ware red and answered in this meeting and accounts red and signed Thomas Rogers is appointed to attend the Quarterley meeting next to be held at Sandwich

---

From the monthly meeting of friends held att pembrook 7 of 7 mon 1771

whareas we who are members of this monthly meeting being fully convinced in our harts and minds that the gospel power of our Lord and saviour Jesus Christ is free & freely offered to all mankind and that a measure thereof is given to every man to profit with by wich they are enabled to work out their own salvation dureing the day of their visitation and also that all stinted and forced maintenance and stipend for or under a pretence of maintaining and supporting the gospel the upholding of pristes wagers or hire is inconsistant with the spirit and temper of the gospel and whereas our frind wing Rogers who hath bin under the care of this monthly meeting and Denomanated one of our Society hath undertaken in the town of hanover in which he lives to collect the priests rate and hath taken his Engagement so to do which appears by his own confession which thing we cannot do no less in faithfullness to the truth made manifest in our harts but to give testimoney against and declare disunion with said proceedings wherefore we do hereby agreeable to the mentiue made in our last monthly meeting deny & disown said wing Rogers as being one of our society and under the care of this monthly meeting untill he the said wing shall be brought to see his error in so doing and return and make satisfaction before the day of his visitation is over which we heartily desire he may do Signed in & on behalf of sd meeting

by [illegible] Clerk of sd meeting

Abraham booth Chapmans Case is Continued till the next monthly meeting for the Resons Given In the Last monthly meeting together with Some other things not being so Clear on his part Resspibing his Conduct Resspeting a Legsey given by Abrham Booth Deceased to Dick a Negro man & william Howland & Thomas Rogers and Samuel Goald are appointed a Commity to visit him on that account and all other parts of his Conduct and Report to the Next month meeting

the frinds appointed Last monthly meeting to Draw up a paper Resspeting wing Rogers have Brot one which was Red approud & Signed in this meeing and ordered to be red in the Close of a first day meeting

the Commity appointed to visit william Chapman Report that they have done itt and inquired more particuler into his Conduct at marshfield at John whits formerley mentioned and that upon particuerly inquiery could not find that his carriage was So bad as was Reported nevertheless the Said Commety Report that sd willm Gave them no Satisfaction but acknowleged before the meeting that he Played at Cards at John whits and that he was Sorey for that Nevertheless frinds thought fit to continue his Case to ye next monthly meeting

and whareas it mentioned in the parperitye meeting that Robert Howland and Nathaniel Littel mary Littel & Silvester Little as appears By frinds Books to be Under the Care of this meeting and as their Conduct hath not bne according to frinds dissipline and Robert Barker and Willm Howland & Saml Goold are appointed a Commity to visit sd persons and Report at the Next monthly meeting Reced three eppistels from London Dated 1770 one of them was red in this meeting also own appistle from the Quarterly meeting Last held at Sandwich which was red in this meeting to Satisffaction and in said appistel it is desiered that this monthly monmeeting Raise one pound & five Shilings Starling for the Use of frinds in Europe and Joseph Rogers is appointed to Receive sd money and transffer the Same to George allen of Sandwich as Sone as may be and whareas it was mentioned in the Last Preperritory meeting that Joseph keen married out out from amongst frinds & that it was Suppos'd he paid money to the upholding the wars all which is contray to frinds order and Joseph Rogers and Josua Delingham is appointed a to visitt him thereon & Report to ye next mon meeting

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at
Pembrook y 4th of y 9th month 1771
the Commety appointed to uiſit Abraham
both Chapman Report they haue not had
a Conuenant opentunitey to uiſit sd abraham
on the pertiulers formerly mentioned and
therefore his Caſe is Continued to the next
monthly meeting and the same frinds are Still
Contintinued as a Commitey for Said Seruis

the Caſe of William Chapman is Continued
to the Next monthley meeting in order that
frinds may be Clear Satiſfied Concerning him
and his Conduct

the Caſe of Rebert Howland is Continued to
to Next monthly meeting for the Commity
Report that they hant all of them had opper
tuinity with him and y Same Commitey is Still
Continued for sd Seruis

and whareas the frinds appointed to uiſit
Nathenell Little Report that he had Conuesation
with him and that y said nathenell Gaue
him no Satiſfaction but that he did not deſir
to be under their Care nor Euer that he was
and therefore this meeting Doth hereby
Diſown him y sd Natherel Little as being our Care
and the frind appointed to uiſit mary Little
and Silueſter Little Report that he hath done
it and they Gaue him no Satiſfaction but
that they did not Deſire to be under frinds
Care therefore this meeting Doth Diſown
them Said mary and Silueſter from bing
under their Care

the Commety appointed to uiſit Joſeph Keen
Report they have don it and that he Condemn
his marring out from amongſt frinds an
With Reſpet to to his paying money in the
wars he Said he did not but his father
Didit for him as he Suppoſd but he was not
acceſsery to it but frinds thought fit to
Continue his Caſe to Next monthly meeting
that they may be fully Satiſfied Concerning
him with Reſpet to his Conduit and Thomas
Rogers & Ropert Barker are appointed a
Commety to uiſit him and to Ropert Yatt
the Next monthly meeting

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok
the 25th day of the [illegible] 9th month 1771
the Case of Abraham both Chapman is continued til
the Next monthely meeting for ye said Abraham
hath not Given frinds full Satisfaction Concearning
the Legecy was formerly given to tick a negro man
and the Same frinds are Still continued for sd. Servis
William Chapman Case is Continued till next
monthly meeting in order that frinds may be
beter Satiffied

and whereas Robert Howland was born under
the Care of this monthly meeting and he hath
Neglected attending meetings amongst frinds
Excepting at Some publick meeting Sometimes
and frinds have Delt with him for his misconduct
and he hath given them no Satisffaction and
frinds have Littel or no hopes or see aney prospect
of a Reformation therefore frinds do Disowne
him sd Robert as one of their Socitey or under their
Care and William Howland is appointed to Let
the Said Robert Know of Said proceedings and
Report to the next monthly meeting —

the Case of Joseph Keen is continued till next
monthly meeting for that the commety Report
that he Gave them no Satiffaction Respeting
Desireing the Unity of frinds and the Same
Commety is Continued for Seid Serues with the
addition of Joseph Rogers

and whereas Thomas Turner Desired of this meeting
the Liberty of maiking & maintaining the fence
on the front of the meeting house yard and
this meeting hath appointed William Howland
and Joshua Dilingham and william Estes and
Isaac Keen a Commity to Consult with sd Thomas
urner Relitive to Said fence on all Sids of sd yard
and to Report to the next monthly meeting —

the Queres Red and answered in this meeting and
sent to the Querterly meeting next to be held att
Pembrok and John Rogers & Thomas Rogers and
Samuel Good are appointed to attend the Said
Querterly meeting

---

at a monthly meeting ~~held~~ of frinds held at pembro
the 6th of the 11th mon 1771
the Case of Abrhambooth Chapman is Continued till
next monthly meeting for the Resons given in the
last monthly meeting minutes and that the Commety
have not had a an opperunity to visit sd abraham

and the Same Commety is Still Continued of for Said Seruis

the Caſe of William Chapman is Continued till Next monthly meeting in order that frinds ma Satiſfied with him and his Conduct and Thomas Rogers & Samuel Goold is appointed a Commety for further treete with him and Report to the Next monthly meeting

the Caſe of Joſeph Keen is Continued til Next monthly meeting for that the Commety Report tha they haue ~~no~~not had a Conuenant oppertinuity with him as yet and therefore the Same Commity is Still Continued for sd Serue

the Commity appointed the Laſt monthly meeting to agree with Thomas Turner Reſpeting sd turners maiking ye fence on the Front of the meeting house yar Report that they haue agreed with sd turner which is uiz that sd turner Shall make & maintain all the fence on the front Side of the meeting house yard allowing a good and Sufficent Gate or Bars twelve feet wide henceforward for Euer & the monthely meeting is to make & maintain all the fence on the other three sids of Said yard with digvisions on sd turners Land adioning for maiking & maintaining Said fence henceforward for Euer which may more fully appear by the articels of agreement interchangably giuen between sd turner and the Commety of Said meeting the frind appointed to inform Robert Howland what the proceedings of Said meeting ware Report that he did it &c

Reed an Epiſtle from the Laſt Quarterly meeting held att Pembrok which was Red in this meeting to Satiſfaction John Rogers & Joſeph Rogers are appointed to Draw accounts to the Next Quarterly meeting to be held at ye Longplain & bring to Said Jornment of this meeting and this meeting is aJorned to next firſt day after the meeting of worſhip meet according to ye aiornment proceed to the buiſneſs the frinds appointed to draw accounts brot them and the Queres ware Red and anſwered in this meeting Some to Satiſfaction & and Some not to Satiſfaction and the accounts Sent to the Quarterly meeting to be held at the Longplain by the Repreſentiues John Rogers and Thomas Rogers are appointed to attend sd meeting the money that Joſeph Rogers was to collect for this monthly meeting he has done it and Sent it by the Repreſentiues to the Quarterly meeting at a monthely meeting of frinds held at pembrok the forth day of the 12th month 1771 —

and whareas there was but few frind at ye meeting and the wather being ſevere frinds thought fitt to adjorn all the buſneſs deppending to the Next monthly meeting

at amonthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok the firſt day of the firſt month 1772 —

the Caſe of Abraham booth Chapman is Continued to Next monthly meeting for that the Said Abraham has not as yet given the meeting Satiſfaction Relaiting to Dicks Legecy formerley mentioned nor other things Relitive to his Conceirety Relaiting To his paper in asmuch as he but Seldom attendes our meetings & he is Still is under the Care of the former Commety —

the Caſe of William Chapman is Continued to next monthly meeting for the Reaſons given in ye monthly memeeting in the 11th mon Laſt and the Same Commity is Still Continued for Said Sarvis

the Commety appointed to viſit Joſeph Keen Report that they have done it & treted with him concarning his Ceneerity and unity & he gave them But Little or no Satiſfaction Neverthleſs frinds thought to Continue his Caſe to next monthly meeting for further tryal —

this meeting Reed a Receipt from the Clark of the monthly meeting of Sandwich held at the Longplain teſtifing he Reed the money by the Repreſentitives of this monthly meeting which was Raiſed for frinds in Europe — — —

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok the 5th day of the 2th mon Ad 1772 — —

and whareas the wether was ſeure frinds thought fitt to ajurn all the buſneſs deppending to the Next ofmonthly meeting — —

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at pemirok the 4th day of the 3th mo 1772 —

the Caſe of Abrham Booth Chapman is Continued to Next monthly meeting for that the Commety Report the wether being Sever & he being from home a Conſidarable part of his time by which they have not had a full oppertiunity with him and the Same Commity is Continued for Said Servis and to Report to next mothly meeting

the Caſe of William Chapman is Continued til next
monthly meeting for the commety have not had a
oppertinity with him & the Same Commity is Continu
for Said Servis with the addiſtion of Robert Bark
the Caſe of Joſeph Keen is Continued to Next mont
meeting for the Same Reſons given in the Laſt
monthly meeting the Queres ware Red & anſwered
in this meeting and Sent up to the next Quarterly
meeting to be held at Sandwich Signed in this meeti
and John Rogers & Thomas Rogers & Samuel Goold ar
appointed to attend y Said Quertely meeting —
and whereas Stephen Rogers hath Deſired a Cartifa
to Smithfield monthly meeting Reſpeting marray
and Thomas Rogers & William Howland Jur and
Joſhua Dilingham are appointed a Commety to See
Into his Clearneſs and Report at the Next monthly
meeting & to provide a Cartifacate if they find him Clea

---

att a monthly meeting of frindeſ held at pembro
the 1th day of the 4th mo 1772 —
Rec an accounpt from the Laſt Quarterly meet
held at Sandwich which was Red in this meeting
and whereas the Repreſentives of this monthly meetin
Requeſted of the Said Quarterly meeting aſſiſtance
in Carring on their Diſsepline which sd Quarter
meeting Granted & accordingly appointed nathe
Davis Benjaman Swaft Samuel wing Jeremiah
aſten & David Bowrman a Commity for that purpoſ
and according to sd appointment Nathen Davis
and Samuel wing & Jeremiah aſten are preſent
and proceeded to y buiſineſs —
the Caſe of Abraham booth Chapmans is Refard
to y adjornment of this meeing under the care of
the former Commity with the addiſion of the Quarter
meeting Commity who are preſent —
the caſe of Willm Chapman is Refard to sd adjornment
under the Care of y former Commity with y additio
of the Quarterly meeting Commity who are preſen
as above —
Whareas our frind Joſeph Keen in time paſt marr
out from among frinds and he being viſitted and
delt with according to the Good order of frinds
and he with Regard to his Uncertey not Giveing frinds Satiſfaction frinds
do hereby diſown Said Joſeph Keen as being und
the Care of this meeting untill he is brought to a
thurrer Sence of his out Goings in every Reſpet
and brought to a Sencear Repentance which we
harterely Deſire he may be —

the frinds appointed to make inquire into Stephen
Rogers Clearness Respeting marrage with a woman
withen ye Charge of Smithfield monthly meeting
Report they have made inquire into his Clearness
and find nothing but he is Clear of all others and
also brought a Cartifiacate Respeting ye affair which
was Red & approued and Signed in this meeting —
this meeting thought fitt to appoint Joshua dilingham
as an assistent to Joyne the Commety in the Case
of Abraham booth Chapmans & william Chapmans
this meeting is adjorned till to morrow at the ~~te~~
twelveth our —
frinds met according to adjornment & proceeded to
the buisiness the Commity appointed to Visit & treet
with Abraham booth Chapman Report that they have
done itt and that he gave them verey Little or no answer
Relitive to his Case and as he made them Little or no
Reply this meeting Entraining hopes that he hath his
Case under a more Delibrate Consideration and that he
may think fully theiron this meeting Continues his
Case to Next monthly meeting under the Care of the
aforesaid Commity the Commity in the Case of william
Chapman Report that they have had a Seting with
him and heard the whole of the matter of grivences
Relaited in his presentes and he acknowlged or did
Not Contridickt aney thing alledged against him &
that he gave the Commity no Satifaction and it
being the minds of this meeting that he the Said
william Chapman is worthy of a publick denial his
Case being of So publick & aggrivabeing Nature and
Circumstance and Samuel Goold & Joshua dilingham
are appointed to draw up a Testimoney of his Denial
Sutable to the Cureomstance of his Case and bring to
the Next monthly meeting ———

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok
the 6th day of the 5th mo 1772 ——
Whareas our frinds Benjamin Swift & David boarman
and Nathen davis ware appointed att the Last Quarterly
meeting held at Sandwich as a Commity of assistance
to this monthly meeting gave their attendence
att this meeting and frinds proceeded to the business
and whareas the Case of Abraham booth Chapman being
Referd to this monthly meeting in hopes of his giveing
frinds full Sattisfaction but Nothing of that
hath appeard and he haveing ben Delt & Labouered
with according to the Good orders Established

amongſt frinds and he not giueing frinds
Satiſfaction frinds do hereby Diſowne Said abrah
as being under the Care of this meeting untill
he Shall Return by true Repentance & make
frinds Satiſfaction which we hertily Deſier
And whearcas his Caſe being of Such a publick
aggriuateing Nature frinds thought fitt that
Something Should ~~be drawn up Sutable to his Caſe~~
~~Samel Gooly & Joshua dilingham~~
~~and deniel and bring to the Next monthly~~
~~meeting~~
Be Drawn up Sutable to his Caſe and Deniel
and Samuel Goold & Joſhua Dilingham are
appointed to Draw up a peaper Sutable to his
Caſe and Deniel and bring to the Next monthly
meeing and whereas the frinds appointed to
Laſt mon meeting to draw a paper Relating to
William Chapmans Deniel brought it which
was was Red approved and & Signed in this meeting
and ordered that it be Read att Some publick
meeting after the meeing of worſhip and
william Howland is appointed to See that it
Is Don between this and Next monthly meeting
and whareas it was moued in the Laſt
prepartiue meeing that Joſhua Dillinghe
and William Howland Jun be appointed as
ouer Sears of this monthly meeting and this
meeting doth hereby approue of Said appointme
and Said Joſhua & william are appointed as
ouer Seers as aboue ſaid
and whereas this meeting being informed by
the preparatue meeting that Isaac Barker
haueing in time paſt being Concerned in pro
moteing Slauery with Regard to Negros part
icruerly by his going to Rhoadiſland & bringing
two Negros Down to Scituate to their maſters
and in an uncombing manner Bargined with the
Supposed maſters by Conceling the truth in par
att Leaſt Relaiting to his Knowledg where D negro
ware all which is matter of Greuance and
Diſsatiſfaction to this meeting and Thomas Rogers
& william Howland Joſhua Dilingham are appoin
A Commety to treet with D Isaac Barker
Relaiting to Said affair and to Report to the
Next monthely meeting

and wharcas william Easles Juner hath Desired a few Liens by way of Cartificate Resspeting his Remoueal withen ye Range of Sandwich monthly meeting and Robert Barker and Joshua Dilingham is appointed a Commety to Inquire into his Setelment of his affairs and if in Case they find things Clear to Draw a Certificate and Bring to the Next monthly meeting

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok the 8th day of the 6th month 1772

the frinds appointed to draw up a paper Sutable to be Red in publick Relaiting to Abraham Booth Chapmans Case Brought it which was red approved and Signed in this meeting and John Rogers Clark of this meeting is appointed to See it is Red in publick after the Close of a first day meeting of worship betwen this & Next mon meeting

the Case of Isaac Barker is Continued to Next monthly meeting by Reson the Commety appointed at the Last monthly meeting hath not had an opperhunity to Conuerce with him on the Point he being from home and the Same Commity is Still Continued for Said Seruis & Report to the Next monthly meeting

the Commity appointed to Examin into william Estes Junr with Regard to the Setilment of his out ward affars whilst amongst us Report that they haue dene it & find Nothing but that they are Setled and the Same Commity are Still appointed to Draw a Cartificate Resspeting his Remouel withen the Range of Sandwich monthly meeting & bring to ye Next monthly meeting

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembrok
the 1th day of the 7th month 1772

John Rogers y^e Clark Reports that the paper Relative to abraham Booth Chapman Deniel was Red according to order after the Close of a first day meeting

the Commity apointed in the Case of Isaac Barker Report that they have visitted him & Laboured with him and that they did not Recived Satiffaction with him in full and this meeting Continues his Case to the Next monthly meeting under the Care of the Same Commety with addistion of John Rogers.

the frinds appointed to draw a Cartificate for William Eastes Juner Relating to his Removel withen the varge of Sandwich monthly meeting Brought it which was Red approved & Signd by the Clark

the Queres ware Read & answered in this meeting which answers are Sent to the Next Quarterly meeting to be held at Sandwich & Thomas Rogers and Samuel Goold ar appointed to attend Said Quarterely meeting

---

att a monthly meeting of frinds held at Pembrok
the 5th of the 8th month 1772

and whearcas the minute of the Last monthly meeting not being brought to this meeting frinds thought fitt to Continue all matters and things Depending to the ~~depending to the~~ Next monthly meeting

att a monthly monthly meeting of frinds held att
pembrok the 2th day of the 9th month 1772
the commety appointed in the Case of Isaac Barker
Report that thay have not all of them had oppertinitny
with him and therefore frinds continues his ase
till next monthly meeting under the Care of ye Same
Commety

Reed a number of epistles from Several parts
viz riten one from London dated ye 20th of ye 5 month 1771
and a number of printed epistles from London
of the Same date one from ye fushing on Long
Island dated ye 30th of ye 5 mon 1772 one from philadalphy
dated 21st of ye 9th month 1771 one from Rhod Island yerly
meeting dated ye 12th of ye 6th month 1772 one from
Sandwich Quarterly meeting dated the 5th of the
7th month 1772 all of which Ryghten epistles with
one of the printed epistels ware Read in this
meeting to Satisfaction also Reed one Book for the
use of this monthly meeting being the works of
Richard Davis and wheras William Estes and
Samuel Goold ware in time past appointed to
Record the Births & deathis of frinds Belonging to
this meeting & also to Reecord ye minutis of this
meeting and Said Estes Living Remote this meeting
appoints William Rowland in the Rume of willm
Estes for Sd Servis

---

at a monthly meeting of frinds held at pembork
ye 23th of ye 9th month for the further 1772 frinds thught proper to
adjorn all the buisness depending to the 2th day of ye 10 mon
frinds met according to adjornment proceeded to
the buisness having the Company of most of the frin
appointed by the Last Quarterly meeting to assest
this monthly meeting the Committy appointed
In the Case of Isaac Barker have not as yett
Given a Satisfactory Report therefore this meeting
Refars his Case to ye adjornment of this meeting
Under the care of the former Commity with the
addition of all the Quarterly meetings Commity
who are present and bring their Report to Said
adjornment the Queres ware red and answered
In this meeting the answers Signd and Sent up to the
Next Quarterly meeting to be held at pembrook
John Rogers & Thomas Rogers are appointed to
attend ye Said Quarterly meeting and wharas Joseph
Keen and William Chapman haveing been denied
in time past as being under the Care of this meeting
do Request an appeel to the Next Quarterly meeting
insuing which is granted and Samuel Goold & Jeremiah
Hatch is appointed to Represent the Said Cases to the sd Quarterly
meeting this meeting is adjornd til ye next first day
after the meeting of worship frinds met according
and ~~proceeded~~ to jornment

turn over

and proceeded to the business the commity in
the Case of Isaac Barker Report that they ware no
fully Satisfied with him Nevertheless this meeting
Continues his Case to the Next monthly meeting
By the Request of Seid Isaac Barker — -

---

at a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroo
the 4th of the 11th month 1772 —
the Case of Isaac Barker is Continued to the
Next monthly meeting By Said Isaac reques
Reed an Epistle from the Last Quarterly
meeting which was Read in this meeting to
Satisfaction and whereas it appears By the
Last Quarterly meeting minute that Joseph
Keen and William Chapman haveing Read an
appeel from a Judgment of this monthly
meeting Resspeting their Denial the Said Josep
Keen Declined prossecuting his appeel at Sai
meeting and the Said William Chapman pros
Sicuted his appeel and the Said Quarterly
meeting Confirmed the Judgment of the month
meeting the Queres ware Read and answered
In this meeting and Sent up to the Next
Quarterely meeting to be held at the Long
Plain and John Rogers and Thomas Rogers
and Samuel Goold are appointed to attend
Said Quarterly meeting

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembrok
ye 2d Day of 12th mo 1772 the Case of Isaac Barker
is Continued till Next monthly meeting by the Request
of Sd Isaac Barker

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke the 6th of ye 1mo
1773 — — Whereas Isaac Barker haveing heretofore
ben accessory in Promoteing Slavery Particulerly by his
going To Rhode Iseland & Bringing two Neagrows from
to Scituate to their Suppose Masters, & in an unbecomin
manner Bringing Said Neagrows. & in Barganing with
Said Suppose Master, by Concealing the Truth in Part at
Least Relateing to his knowlege where Said Neagrows
ware &c and Said Isaac Barker haveing ben Visitted and
Laboured with accordingly to the Good orders of Friends & he
Not giveing Friends Satisffaction this meeting do hereby
Disowne Said Isaac Barker as being any Longer under
the Care of this Meeting. untill he Shall Repent & Turne
& Make friends Satisffaction — —
Recd an Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting held att
the Long Plain which was Read in this meeting to Satisfaction
also Recd Six Epistles from Sd Quarterly meeting writen by

our Friend John woolman one of which was Read in this meeting to Satiſfaction

---

at a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 3d of ye 2d mo 1773 –
The Buſineſs of this meeting is all Refered To Next monthly meeting

---

at a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroke ye 3d Day of ye 3d mo 1773
Recd from Wing Rogers a Paper condemning his Diſorderly walking Particularly with Reſpect to his gethering ye Preſts Tax which is Refered to the Next monthly meeting for further Conſideration.
The Quearys ware Read in this meeting with the anſwers theirto which ware Some to Satiſfaction & Some Not So well as could be Deſired friends Care is Still Deſired for an amendment The Friends appointed to attend Quarterly meeting at Sandwich in this month are John Rogers William Howland Jur & Joſhua Dillingham

---

at a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 7th of ye 4th mo 1773. the Caſe of wing Rogers is Refered to Next monthly meeting for further Conſideration. Recd an appiſtle from the Quarterly meeting Which was Read in this meeting to Satiſfaction.

---

at a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 5th of ye 5th mo 1773 — —
the Caſe of wing Rogers is Refered to Next monthly meeting for further Conſideration. —
in this meeting appeared Joſhua Dillingham & Hannah Rogers & Declaired their intentions of marriage to Each other. & for their anſware they are to waight untill Next monthly meeting & William Howland Jur and Joſeph Rogers are appointed to inquire into Sd Joſhuas Clearneſs of all others and Report at the Next monthly meeting

---

at a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 2d Day of ye 6th mo 1773. — —
The Caſe of wing Rogers is Continued to Next monthly meeting for further Conſideration. the Committy appointed to Enquire into Joſhua Delinghams Clearneſs Reſpecting marriage Report that they have Don it & Can find Nothing but he is Clear & he Said Joſhua haveing had Concent of Parents & Relations Concerned. This meeting approves of the Said Joſhua Dilingham & Hannah Rogers Proceeding in marriage & to take their own Time for the Same any Time between this & the Next monthly meeting they obſerving ye Good order of Friends & John Rogers Jur & Joſeph Rogers are appointed to attend at ye Solomniſing of the Said marriage & to See that it be Carryed on Decently agreable to Good orders & to Report at ye Next monthly meeting. Turn over

John Rogers Thomas Rogers & Samuel Goold are appointed a Committy to ye Next Quarterly meeting to be held at Sandwich & in behalf of this meeting to Signe the Same & alſo to attend the Said Quarterly meeting — — — — — —

---

at a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 7th Day of ye 7th mo 1773 — — — — —

The Caſe of Wing Rogers is Continued to Next monthly Meeting for furth Conſideration. we Recd an appiſtle from ye Laſt Quarterly meeting held at Sandwich which was Read in this meeting to Satiſfaction. and as in Said appiſtle an alteration is made in ye 10th Query the Clerk is ordered to inſert the Said alteration in Sd 10th Query & alſo to Enter it in ye Book of Diſcipline & alſo ye Rule mentioned in Said appiſtle Reſpecting marrying with wifes Siſter or Huſbands Brother. alſo Recd a Number of Printed appiſtles from London for ye year 1772 one of which was Read in this meeting to Satiſfaction — — — —

---

at a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembrok the 4th of ye 8th mo 1773 Wing Rogers Caſe is Continued till Next monthly meeting & Saml Goold William Howland Thomas Rogers and Robart Barker are appointed a Committy to Viſit Sd Wing & Diſcorſe him in them Reſpects & Report to ye Next monthly meeting. The friends appointed to attend Joſhua Delinghams marriage Report that they attended and that they See Nothing but what was Decent & orderly. Recd 3 Little Books from ye Quarterly meeting Put out by Ambros Rigge. whereas Prince Barker Junr hath Run into many undue Liberties & that his Conduct has ben for Som time Diſagree=able to the Good orders of Friends and Now hath married out of ye meeting. William Howland & Joſhua Delingham are appointed to Diſcorſe him & Report at ye Next monthly meeting. —

---

at a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembrok ye 1 of ye 9th mo 1773 — — — — — — —

the Caſe of wing Rogers is Continued to Next monthly meeting under ye Care of ye Same Committy they having Not all of them had opertunity to Diſcorſe with him. whereas the Committy in ye Caſe of Prince Barker Junr Report that he hath married out from among friends & hath Removed to ye Eaſtward & Settled him Self their & that one of Sd Committy Diſcorſed him on ye Point of his outgoings & he gave No Satiffaction to him but Remained obstinate therfore this meeting Doth hereby Disowne him sd Prince Barker jun. as being under yd Care of this meeting untill he Shall Repent & Turne & give friends Satiffaction. — — —

At a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroke yd 22d Day of yd 9th mo 1773 Wing Rogers Case is Continued till Next monthly meeting under yd Care of the same Committy they Not all of them had a Convenient opportunity To Discorse him and To Report at Next monthly meeting. The Queries Red and answered in this meeting Some to Satiffaction & Some ~~not~~ So well. The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are John Rogers and Robert Barker —

---

at a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroke yd 3. of yd 11th mo 1773. Wing Rogers Case is Continued to Next monthly meeting under yd Care of the same Committy they Not all had Discorse with him the Queries were Red & answered in this meeting Some to Satiffaction & Some otherwise. The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Next to be held at the Long Plain are Samd Goold and Joseph Rogers —

---

at a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroke yd 1st Day of yd 12th mo 1773 Wing Rogers Case is Continued till Next monthly meeting by Reason yd Committy have Not Given in their Report.

---

at a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroke yd 5th of yd 1st mo 1774. the Case of Wing Rogers is Continued to Next monthly meeting for the Same Reason Given in yd Last monthly meeting. at this meeting we Red an account from yd Late Quarterly meeting for Sandwich held At yd Long Plain. wherein was Recommended that friends would not be Backward in Provideing a Number of Useful Books for yd Poor of our Society as well as others. which was Red in this meeting to Satiffaction. the Consideration of which is Refered to Next monthly meeting.

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke yd 2d Day of yd 2d mo 1774 the Committy appointed to Discorse Wing Rogers Report that they had Not Unity with him and this meeting orders the Clerk to Returne him his Peaper again. The advice from the Quarterly meeting Respecting Books is Refered to the Next monthly meeting.

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 2d Day of ye 3d mo 1774. And whereas this meeting was thin by Reaſon of ye Difucalty of Paſsing. this meeting thought beſt to adjorn all matters Depending to ye Next fourth Day after the Meeting for worſhip is over & accordingly is adjurned to sd Time. —

Met according to adjournment. this meeting Takeing under Confideration ye advice mentioned in ye Laſt Quarterly meetings minute Recommending friends to Provide Sundry Uſefull Books for the good of ye Riſeing Generation Boath of friends & others. this meeting hath agreed to Send for Six of Robert Barklys appolligy, & Six of William Dells Tryal of Spiritts. & Six of william Dells Doctrin of Baptiſm. Which accoant is ordered to be Sent to ye Next Quarterly meeting.

Recd a Certificate from Sandwich monthly meeting Dated ye 10th of ye 9th mo 1773 Recommending James Wing Son of Joſeph Wing to our watchfull Care Dureing his Said James apprentiſhip. Which Sd James being Put by his father to Thomas Dillingham as an apprentice. ye Queries were Read & Anſwared in this Meeting & ordered to be Sent up to the Next monthly meeting to be held at Sandwich & Thomas Rogers, William Howland Jur Joſeph Rogers & Samuel Goold are appointed to attend the aforeſd meeting. — —

At a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroke ye 6 Day of ye 4th mo 1774. This meeting thinks beſt to adjourn all the Buſineſs Depending to Next Monthly meeting. — — —

Att a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroke ye 4th Day of ye 5th mo 1774. Whereas the monthly meeting in ye 3d mo Laſt agreed to Send for a Number of Books mentioned in sd minute which accompt was Sent to the Quarterly meeting held at Sandwich & ye Said Quarterly meeting Didnot Concur with the Same theirfore the Matter theirof Subſides for ye Preſent. this meeting being informed that our friend Gideon Barker hath Married out from among Friends & friends are Dissatisfyed theirwith and this meeting appoints our friends John Rogers & Joshua Dellingham to Visit & Labour with him on the Same account & Report To ye Next monthly meeting. — —

At a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroke ye 1st Day of ye 6th mo 1774. —
The Case of Gideon Barker is Continued Till Next monthly meeting by Reason that one of ye Commity hath Not made his Report. The Querys ware Read & answered in this meeting Some to Satisfaction & Some Not So. The friends appointed to attend ye Quarterly meeting are John Rogers & William Howland —

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 6th Day of ye 7th mo 1774. — —
The Case of Gideon Barker is Still Continued to Next monthly meeting for ye Reasons Given in ye Last monthly meeting minute. Recd Two Pamphilit Books from our friends in London as a Gift to this monthly meeting. intitled the Anarchy of the Ranters & other Libertines &c. Wrote by our friend Robart Barclay. Together with a Number of Printed appistles from the yearly meeting held in London in ye year 1773 one of Which was Read in this meeting to Satisfaction. — — —

---

at a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 3d Day of ye 8th mo 1774. —
the Committy appointed in ye Case of Gidean Barker Report. that they have Visited & Laboured With him on ye account of his marrying out from among friends & To a woman of an other Society and he Not being anywise Disposed To make friends Satisfaction with Regard to his offence. thairfore this meeting Doth Disowne him Said Gidean Barker as being under the Care of this meeting untill he Shall Repent of his out=goings & Returne & make friends Satisfaction our friend Stephen Rogers Sent in a Paper To this meeting Concerning his buying Land in Time Past under Certain incumbrances at hoosuch & Requests a few Lines by way of Certifycate ye Ninepartners monthly meeting. And this meeting Not being fully Satisfied with Regard to

his Purchasing Said Hoosuck Land, this meeting Continues this Case to Next monthly meeting under ye Care of Robert Barker & Joshua Dillingham & to Report at Next monthly meeting.

---

att a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 7th Day of ye 9th mo 1774. Stephen Rogers Case is Continued to Next monthly meeting under ye Care of ye Same friends. This meeting appoints Samuel Goold To be Clerk in ye Room of William Howland.

---

att a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroke ye 28th Day of ye 9th mo for the 10th mo 1774. The friends appointed in ye Case of Stephen Rogers Report that they had No opportunity with him he being at a Distance. Neverthelefs this meeting Concludes To Give our friend Stephen Rogers a Certificate unlefs Sumthing further Should appere against him. and William Howland & Samuel Goold is appointed To Draw a Certificate for him & Bring to Next monthly meeting. This meeting appoints William Howland & John Rogers To Draw accounts to Next Quarterly meeting & Sign the Same on Behalf of this meeting Who are alfo appointed to attend Sd Quarterly meeting Together with our friends Thomas Rogers and Saml Goold.

---

at a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 2d of ye 11 mo 1774 The friends appointed Last monthly meeting to Draw a Certificate for our friend Stephen Rogers Brought one Directed to Ninepartners monthly meeting which was approved & Signd in this meeting by the Clerk. This meeting Concludes to Take under Consideration again the Paper which Wing Rogers Sent into the monthly meeting in Time Past. & accordingly appoints our friends Robart Barker William Howland & Saml Goold To visit & Confer with him & Report to Next monthly meeting. This meeting hath Sent accounts to Next Quarterly meeting to be held at ye Long Plain, but No enswares to ye Querys & hath appointed our friends Saml Goold and Joseph Rogers to attend Sd Quarterly meeting. And whereas our friend Joseph Rogers at the Last

Quarterly meeting Dysbursted or Lent Eight Shilling Lawful money on behalf of this monthly meeting it being our Proportion to be Rased for ye General meeting Stock at Rhoad island. which Sum was Sent to Caleb Carpenter Treasurer for Said General meeting which this meeting agrees to Repay Said Joseph Rogers again.

---

at a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 7th of 12 mo 1774 ---- ye Case of wing Rogers is Continued to Next monthly meeting by Reason the Commitly hath not Reported in full. This meeting Recd 16 Extracts of ye Last yearly meeting, appistles from London, and To be Destributed in friends famelys who Belong To this meeting. our friend Thomas Rogers Sent in to this meeting a Request on behalf of Sundry of his Children who are under age Desireing that this meeting would Take them under their Care. viz James Rogers abigail Rogers Hudah Rogers Rhoda Rogers & Lucy Rogers. all of whom this meeting approves and Recieves accordingly. This meeting hath Repaid To our friend Joseph Rogers which he Lent the meeting in ye 11th mo Last for ye General meeting Stock aforementioned. — — — —

---

at a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 4th Day of ye 1st mo 1775 — — — our friend David Lapham of Danby near a Place Called otter Creek haveing Signifyed To ye Last Preparative meeting that he Proposed to Lay his Intentions of Marriage with our friend Deborah Rogers & he haveing Produced a Sertificate from Smithfield monthly meeting Signifying that he is a member of their monthly meeting & of an orderly Life & Conversation & is Clear of any intanglements with any other Parson Respecting Marriage so far as they know. and accordingly he ye Said David Lapham & Deborah Rogers appeared in this Meeting & Layed their intentions of marriage with Each other. and are Directed to waight while Next monthly meeting for their answare. The Commity in ye Case of wing Rogers Report that they have visited & Laboured with him & they had Not Satisfaction with him. Neverthelss Said wing haveing Sent into this meeting an other Paper Condemning his out goings & Disorderly walking. this meeting Refers his Case untill they Can obtain ye Judgment of Superior friends Belonging to the Quarterly meeting or the Judgment of Sd Quarterly meeting under ye Care of Samuel Goole. our friend John Rogers Jur. haveing Signifyed To this meeting that he hath a Desier To Remove out of ye Verge of this meeting To a Place Called otter Creek in ye Provence of New york and asketh ye ye advice of this meeting. and this meeting appoints our friends William Howland & Samuel Goole & Robert Barker

To adviſe with him & Report at Next monthly meeting. — — — —

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 1st of ye 2 mo 1775. Friends Being met No Buſineſs appearing for Record. — ——

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 1st Day of ye 3d mo 1775 — — — —
The Queries ware Read & anſwered in this meeting & Sent up to ye Quarterly meeting. and the Friends appointed to attend Said Quarterly meeting are Robert Barker Thomas Rogers & Samuel Goold. This meeting is adjurned to this Day three Weeks. - - - - - - - -
met by adjurnment. & No Buſineſs appearing for Record. — — — — — —

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 5th of ye 4th mo 1775
Whereas the friend unto whoſe Care Wing Rogers Caſe in ye Second month Laſt Paſt was Left in order to gitt the opinion of ſum Superior Friend Belonging to ye Quarterly meeting. Reports that he hath Taken ye advice of ſeveral Leading friends theiron. & that they adviſe that Said Wings father who is ye only friend who Diſcovered any uneaſineſs with the Proceedings ought to Give it up & Make himſelf Eaſey. but Neverthelsſs this meeting being but Small thought beſt to Continue Sd Caſe to Next monthly meeting under ye Care of ye Same friend. - —— ——

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 3d of ye 5th mo 1775
it is the Sence & Judgment of this meeting that the Report of ye friend in ye Caſe of Wing Rogers as minuted in ye Laſt monthly meeting minute be adheard to. - - ——
Recd an Appiſtle from ye Laſt yearly meeting held at Rhode Iſeland with Sundry adviſes which was Read to Satiſfaction. And as their is Sundry things theirin Contained which Relates to Deſsipline this meeting appoints our friends William Howland & Samuel Goold To see that Each Perrigraf be Propperly Recorded in our Deſsiplin under their Proper heads. - ——
Recd 14 Epiſtles from ye yearly meeting held at Philadelphia for Pennſylvania in order to be Deſtributed among friends.

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 7th of ye 6th mo 1775
whereas Isaac Barker Sent in a Peaper To ye Preparitive meeting Condemning his Proceedings Relative To his Contract with Job Clap & Benjamin Jacobs Concerning Negrows &c which is as follows Namely. To ye monthly meeting of friends in Pembroke. Whereas I Isaac Barker through inadvertency and with Lucrative Views have ben miſled So far as to Conceal the Truth in Part when Contracting with Job Clap & Benjamin Jacobs Boath of Scituate Relitive To their Negro Servants who had Ren away from Said Clap & Jacobs. and my undertaking To

Bring hom Said Negrows To Said Clap & Jacobs or to Sell them Said Negrows for as much as I Could gitt ye Quarter Part of the Price was to be mine for my Trouble. and upon a more Deliberate Conſideration of ye Proceedings aboveſd. I am Very Sorry that I Ever under took the Said Buſineſs or Medled with Said Negros or Should be Left to any Diſsimulation in Said Matters. and by doing of which I am Senſible I have given juſt ocation To ye Perſons with whom I Contracted To be uneaſey. which Contract and the adventiges had theirby I do hereby Diſanul & make Voide. and have Condemned my Proceedings To ye Several Perſons with whom I did Contract. and have Now agreed with Said Clap & Jacobs. Excluding & Excepting ye Said Contract aboveſd To Submit ye whol of Said Proceedings To indiferant mens Judgment what I am worthy of for my Trouble. and whereas I am alſo Senſible that in doing the things aboveſd I have ben a Diſhoner To Truth and a Reproch To ye Body of Friends on a Religious account with whom I make my Profeſsion. and do hereby Deſier Friends to over Look & Paſsby my miſconduct herein & Still Retain me under their Care & watch over me in Brotherly Love for the feature. The 31 Day of the 5th mo 1775. Iſaac Barker.

which is Left to be Conſidered untill Next monthly meeting. our friends William Howland & Samll Goold is appointed To Draw accounts To Next Quarterly meeting & Bring To ye adjurnment of this meeting. this meeting is adjurned untill this Day Two weeks.

Met according to adjurnment. The friends appointed To Draw accounts To Next Quarterly meeting Brought them which was Read approved & Signd in this meeting & Sent up To ye ~~Said~~ Said Quarterly meeting with answares To ye Queries. our friends John Rogers & Joſeph Rogers are appointed To attend Said Quarterly meeting. — —

---

at a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 5th of ye 7th mo 1775

The Caſe of Iſaac Barker is Continued To Next monthly meeting under the Care of William Howland Thomas Rogers and Joſeph Rogers. Who are apointed To Viſit & Treet with him Sd Iſaac & Report to Next Monthly meeting. Reced 5 Eppiſtles from the yearly meeting held in London in ye year 1774 one of which was Read in this meeting To Satiſfaction. The Repreſentitives which attended the Laſt Quarterly meeting Reported that they Attended Said meeting & hath Brought an Account of this meetings Proportion of money To be Raiſed for ye yearly meeting Stock at Rhoad Iſland which is £ 2:5:0 Lawful money. - - - - - -

at a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 2 of ye 8th mo 1775
The Caſe of Isaac Barker is Continued To Next monthly meeting under ye Care of ye Same Committy for that it appeared that he had Not as yet fulfilled his owne Propoſals as Set forth in his Paper. and they are To Report To Next monthly meeting. — — — 138

---

at a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 6th of ye 9th mo 1775
The Caſe of Isaac Barker Committed to the Next monthly meeting under ye Care of ye Same Committy. —

---

att a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 27th of ye 9th mo: 1775
The Committy in ye Caſe of Isaac Barker Reported that they ware Not fully Satiſfyed with him & their fore his Caſe is Continued To Next monthly meeting under the Care of the Same Committy with ye addition of Isaac Keen. The Queries ware Read & anſwared in this Meeting & Sent up To ye Next Quarterly meeting. & John Rogers William Howland & Robart Barker are appointed To attend Sd Quarterly meeting. — — —
a Certificate for abigale Rogers was Read & Signd in this Meeting Recommending her to the Care of Dartmouth Monthly Meeting. — — — — —

---

at a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 1st of ye 11th mo 1775
the Caſe of Isaac Barker is Continued To Next monthly meeting under ye Care of ye Same Committy who are To Report To Said meeting. Recd a Number of Printed appiſtles from ye yearly meeting held in London in the year 1775 one of which was Read in this Meeting To Satiſfaction. This meeting is Adjournd To ye 12th Day of this inſtant after ye Meeting for worſhip is over. met by adjournment. Robart Barker & Joſhua Delingham is appointed To attend ye Next Quarterly meeting To be held at ye Long Plain for Sandwich & by Said Joſhua was Sent Two Pounds five Shillings being ye Sum Set To be Raiſed by this monthly meeting & To be Sent To Caleb Carpenter Said yearly meetings Treaſurer. — — — — — — —

---

at a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 6th of ye 12 mo 1775
The Caſe of Isaac Barker is Continued To Next monthly meeting under ye Same Committy with ye addition of William Howland Junr & Joſhua Dellingham & To Report To Next monthly meeting. our Friends John Bailey ye 3d & Mordica Ellis Junr hath Sent into this meeting a Paper Each of them Deſireing To Come under ye Care of friends. and this meeting appoints our friends William Eſtes Robart Barker & Robart Eſtes, a Committy

To Confer with them Touching their Censirity in Said matter and Report to Next monthly meeting. our Friend Joshua Delingham Reported that he attended y^{e} Last Quarterly meeting & Delivered to them Two Pounds five Shilling. & for y^{e} yearly meeting Stock according to order. —

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke y^{e} 3 of y^{e} 1mo 1776
The Case of Isaac Barker is Continued to Next monthly meeting on account of Sum of y^{e} Committy have not had a Proper Opportunity with him & therefore they are Still Continued for S^{d} Servis. The Committy who ware appointed To Visit & Confer with John Bailey y^{e} 3^{d} & Mordica Ellis Jun^{r}. Report that they Visited & Discorsed with them Concerning their Belief in Friends Principals &c: and they Gave them Pritty Good Satisfaction. and accordingly this meeting Recieves said John Bailey y^{e} 3^{d} & Mordica Ellis Jun^{r}. under y^{e} Care of this meeting. — — — —

Wing Rogers hath sent a Paper into this meeting Dated y^{e} 10th of y^{e} 6th mo 1775 Condemning his out goings and Requesting to Come under y^{e} Care of friends & Desireing friends to Pas by his offences &c which is as follows. Viz

Marshfield y^{e} 10th of y^{e} 6th mo. 1775 my Dear & wellbeloved friends after my Sallutation of Love to yo I would be Glad if you would Recieve me under the Care of friends and forgive me the Rong I have Don to friends and Truth for I hope I am more Carefull to Live to y^{e} Witness in my heart. and I finde Peace in So doing and I am willing to make any Satisfaction that friends Can Desier in truth for I Repent me of all my folly from my youth to this Day and am heartyly Sorry for all the Sin that I Ever Committed in my Life. and for all the Reproche I Ever Brought upon friends. and I Desire I may Live to the Glory of God and the honour of Truth to my own Lasting happyness. and to the Comfort of my friends. and Pray friends to Take Notis of this my acknowledgement and forgive me my outgoings for they are maney.
To the monthly meeting of friends at Pembroke. do
Dear friends forgive me and I will Endeavour to attend to the Grace of God within me for the future
from your Loving friend. —— Wing Rogers

N:B: I Named No one Sin for I Named them to friends in other Papers Before.

and this meeting appoints our friends Joshua Delingham & Isaac Keen y^{e} 3^{d} a Committy to write to him Touching Said matters Letting him Know that y^{e} meeting hath taken Notis of his Paper. & to Endeavour as far as they Can to inform them Selves of his Conduct & Conversation and to Report to Next monthly meeting or Sune as they May have an oppertunity. - - - - - - -

at a monthly meeting Held at Pembroke ye 7th of ye 2 mo 1776
The affair of Isaac Barker is Continued to Next monthly meeting for the Reeſon of the Committy Not all being Preſent. The friends that was appointed To write To Wing Rogers have accordingly Don it. -140/

---

at a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 16th of ye 3 mo 1776
The Committy who ware appointed in ye Caſe of Isaac Barker Reported that they were not fully Satiſfyed with him. Neverthelſs this meeting Not being Satiſfyed with they appointed Joſhua Delingham Joſeph Rogers & Robart Eſtes a Committy to go with Sd. Barker To Job Clap See that he Satiffy him Reſpecting his Complaint. and as they finde Report to Next monthly meeting. our friend Snow Randall hath Sent a Paper to this meeting Deſireing to Come under friends Care. and this meeting appoints our friends Robart Barker & Joſhua Dellingham a Committy to viſit & treet with him Touching his motive & Sincerity & Report to Next monthly meeting. Our friend John Bailey ye 3d. Hath Signified To our Preparittive meeting That he hath an opportunity to sell his Place. which unsettles him Self. and Deſires friends advice their in. and this meeting appoints our friends Joſeph Rogers William Howland Jur. and Joſhua Dellingham a Committy to Give him advice their in & Leave if they think fitt & to Report at the Next monthly meeting. The Quearys ware Read and anſwared in this meeting & Sent up to ye. Next Quarterly meeting. & our friends Thomas Rogers & Robart Barker are appointed to attend Sd. Quarterly meeting.

---

at a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 3 of ye 4th mo 1776
The Committy who was appointed at our Last monthly meeting in ye Caſe of Isaac Barker Report they have not Don the Servis for which they ware appointed by Reaſon of Bad weather. or other impediments in the way theirfore this Meeting Continues Said matters unto Next monthly meeting under ye Care of ye Same Committy who are to Report at Next monthly meeting. The Committy who ware appointed to Viſit & treet with Snow Randall Touching his motive & Sincerity in Deſireing to Come under friends Care. Report that they have had a Sitting & Conferrance with him. and he Gave them Good Satiſfaction their in. theirfore this meeting accepts of Said Snow Randall as one of the members of this meeting and Takes him under their Care. The Committy who ware appointed for our friend John Bailey ye 3d. to advise with Touching his Diſpoſeing of his Eſtate &c Report.

that they have had a Conferrence with Said Bailey upon the matters and they thought it was best all things Considered that he should Sell & Gave him Leve accordingly

---

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 1st of ye 5th mo 1776 The Committy in ye Case of Isaac Barker Report that they have ben with Isaac Barker & Job Clap and the Said Isaac Barker Promised to Leave the affair Between them to indiferant men agreable to Said Isaacs Paper which he Sent in to this monthly meeting Som Time Back. and this meeting Continues Said Isaacs Case To Next monthly meeting in hopes that Every Dificulty may be Removed.

it being mentioned in our Last Preparitive meeting whether the Children of Isaac Walker Deceased are under ye Care of friends according to ye Rules of our Dissiplyn or Not, and Joseph Rogers & Saml Goold are appointed a Committy to Examine the Records Touching Said famely & Report to Next monthly meeting.

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 5th of ye 6 mo 1776 and whereas the Case of Isaac Barker Seems to Labour This meeting Continues his Case to Next monthly meeting Still in Hopes that his Conduct will be more agreable To ye Sentiments of friends of this meeting.

The Committy Chosen Last monthly meeting to Serch the Records Respecting ye Children of Isaac Walker Deceased whether they Belong to Said meeting &c Report that they have Don it & finde that only the Name of ye Present Isaac Walker is to be found on friends Records, and that it appears that his Name was inserted at the Time of ye New Regulation So Called and that this Meeting Considers him as under ye Care of this Meeting. and as it was mentioned in ye Preparitive meeting of Sundry Indecencys have ben Transacted at his house. & that he is Som times ungarded in his Expressions unbecoming a Professor of Truth. and this meeting appoints our friends Thomas Rogers William Howland Jur & Isaac Bean a Committy To Treat with him Respecting Sd matters & Report to Next monthly meeting.

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 3d of ye 7th mo 1776 the Case of Isaac Barker is Continued to Next monthly meeting or untill this meeting Can Obtain Some assistance from ye Quarterly meeting unto which this meeting applys.

the Committee in ye Case of Isaac Walker Report that they Two of which Went to his house. To Treat with him. but Could Not See him he being out of Towne. & they are Still Continued for Said Servis & to Report to Next monthly meeting.

The Commitee in yᵉ Case of Wing Rogers who ware appointed in yᵉ first month Last. further Report that they have Vissitted him & he informed them that he had since yᵉ Giving in of his Paper. Marryed out from amongst friends & they had not Satisfaction with him. This meeting hath sent account to yᵉ Next Quarterly meeting to be held at Sandwich & have Requested a Committee of assistance by Reason of a Certain matter about which friends are Differantly Sentimented. which was Read approved & Signed by yᵉ Clark. This meeting appoints our friends Robart Barker Thomas Roger & Joseph Rogers to attend said Quarterly meeting - - - - - - .

---

at a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroke yᵉ 7ᵗʰ of yᵉ 8ᵗʰ mᵒ. 1776. Isaac Barker having Demonstrated to this meeting that yᵉ affair between him & Job Clap wass settled. and for aught appeard agreable to his Paper formerly given in to this meeting. Theirfore this meeting accepts the same & accordingly Recieves yᵉ said Isaac Barker as a member of this meeting. The Committee in yᵉ Case of Isaac Walker Report that they ware Not fully Satisffyed with him upon their Visiting him. & that he thought he Could Give yᵉ meeting Satisffaction in Person. theirfore his Case is Continued to Next monthly meeting. for the same Purpose. & that Prince Barker is Desiered to Let him know of it.

Recᵈ. 20 Extracts of yᵉ Epistles from yᵉ meeting for Sufferings in London for yᵉ year 1774 which wass Distributed among friends. & also 20 from yᵉ yearly meeting held in London for yᵉ year 1775 one of Each was Read in this meeting to Satisffaction

---

at a monthly meeting held at Pembroke yᵉ 4ᵗʰ of yᵉ 9ᵗʰ mᵒ 1776 Prince Barker informes this meeting that he agreable to his appointment at yᵉ Last monthly meeting informed Isaac Walker that the meeting agreable to his Proposeal with ye Committee who Vissited him & gave this meeting Satisffaction. but Neverthelesss he hath not attended this meeting accordingly to his talk. but this meeting thinking it best to ~~[illegible]~~ further ~~[illegible]~~ with him. & accordingly have appointed William Howland & Prince Barker a Commitee who are Desiered to further treat with him & to Report at yᵉ Next monthly meeting. This meeting appoints William Howland &

Samuel Goold to aſsiſt Sarah Silveſter in Procuring a
Proper Mannumiſsion for her Nagro Garle Bilhah &
to See that She Sign the Same & to Report at yᵉ Next
monthly meeting. Recᵈ Six Apollegys for the People
3 Called Quakers Containing Some Reaſons for Not
Complying with human injunctions in matters Relating
to the worship of God &c one of which was Read in
this meeting to Satiſfaction. — — —

At a monthly meeting Held at Pembrocke yᵉ
25ᵗʰ of yᵉ 9ᵗʰ mᵒ 1776. The Caſe of Isaac Walker
is Continued To Next monthly meeting under
the Care of yᵉ Same Commettee by Reaſon the Said
Commettee hath Not as yet Viſitted him. Who
are Deſierᵈ To do it and To Report at the Next
monthly meeting. The Commettee who ware
appointed at our Laſt monthly meeting To
aſsiſt Sarah Silveſter in Drawing Sum
Inſtruments in order To Sat free her Negr
=ow Garl Bilhah Report that they have Don
it & that She Signᵈ the Same Which is order
=ed to be Recorded in friends Records and
the oregenal given to Said Bilhah & the Clark
is Deſiered to do it. Rec. an Epiſtle
from yᵉ meeting for Sufferings held at
Smithfield the 10ᵗʰ of yᵉ 7ᵗʰ mᵒ 1776 Which
was Read in this meeting to Satiſfaction.
The Querys ware Read And Anſwared in this
meeting & Sent up To yᵉ Next Quarterly meeting
& William Howland Samˡ Goold & Thomas
Rogers are appointed to attend Said Quarterly
meeting — — — —

at a monthly meeting held at Pembroke yᵉ 6ᵗʰ Day
of yᵉ 11ᵗʰ mᵒ 1776 The Committee in the Caſe of
Isaac Walker Report at Leſt one of them, that they
have Viſitted him & Diſcorſed him on the matters
alleged againſt him. & he Excuſed the thing
alleged againſt him Reſpecting the Indecent
Behavour's being Carryed on in his house &c
but that it was an Evil Report Spred againſt
him by Sum ill minded Neighbour &c. but withal
informed the Committee that he Declined Coming to
the monthly meeting at all by Reaſon he had hereto
=fore ben at one & things was not Carryed on
Then to his Likeing & Thought he Should Not
attend them any more at Preſant. Which

Diſcovers a Diſunion of minde with this monthly meeting & for which this monthly meeting is Diſsatiſfyed with him Said Iſaac & appoints our friends Joſeph Rogers and Joshua Delingham a Committee to Leabour further with him & to Report at ye Next monthly meeting. Recd an appiſtle from ye Laſt Quarterly meeting held at Pembroke which was Read to Satiſfaction. our friend Silve allen hath made application to this meeting for a Certificate of Removal to Smithfield monthly meeting. and this meeting appoints Samuel Goold to Draw one for her & Bring it to Next monthly meeting The Querys waxe Read & anſwared in this meeting & the anſwars Sent up to ye Next Quarter=ly meeting to be held at the Long Plain for Sandwich. & Thomas Rogers Joſeph Rogers John Bealy ye 3d & mordica Ellis junr are appointed to attend Said Quarterly Meeting.

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke the 4th of ye 12th mo 1776. The Committee in ye Caſe of Iſaac Walker Reports that they have viſitted & Treatted with him Relateing to the matters of his Not attending ye meetings for Diſsiplyn. &c and that he Said he thought he was miſunderſtood by the former Committee. and that he Still Deſiered to be under friends Care. Which Report this meeting accepts & Drops Said matters Reſpecting him! The friend who was appointed at our Laſt monthly meeting to Draw a Certificate for our friend Silve allen Brought one which was Read. but friends thought beſt that the Signing and finiſhing it be Continued to Next monthly meeting. our friend abigale Rogers Produced a Certificate from Dartmouth monthly meeting of her Returne to this monthly meeting which was Read & accepted. Recd two appiſtles from ye yearly meeting held at Philadelph Dated ye 21st of ye 9 mo 1776 one of which was Read ye Laſt monthly meetin at a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroock ye 1 of ye 1 mo 1777 a Certificate for our friend Silve allen was Mentcioned in our Laſt Monthly Meiting minit was read in this meeting approved & Signd by ye Clerk: and whereas it was Mentioned in ye Laſt Preparilive meeting that Thomas Dillingham altho Previously Cautioned againſt hath been Concerned in Tranſporting ye Bagage for ye Solders Even to Ticondiroga which thing is ~~againſt~~ inconſiſtent with our Peacable & Christian Profeſsion. and is a Piece of Miſconduct which we have not Unity with & Beſides that he hath now in a Sudden & unexpeted maner Re-moved, himſelf & famely & onſettled himſelf without Giveing Notis to us or takeing ye advice of this Monthly Meeting theirin all which is a Breaich of the good order Eſtableſhed among friends & on account of which this Meeting is Diſsatiſfyed with him Said Thomas Dillingham & this Meeting appoints our Friends Samuel Goold & Joſeph Rogers to Right to him letting him know this Meetings Diſsatiſfaction with him in Said matters & Expecting him to Give Friends Satiſfaction theirin or that he muſt be Denied; & to report as Soon as ~~may~~ they Can hear from him &c.

---

at a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroock ye 5 of ye 2 mo 1777 and their appeared no Buſineſs for Record

---

at a Monthly Meting of Friends held at Pembroock ye 5 of ye 3 mo 1777

Recd 22 appuſtles from ~~[illegible]~~ ye yearly Meting held in London from the 27th of ye 5 mo ~~[illegible]~~ to ye 1 of ye 6 mo 1776 and one ~~[illegible]~~ of which was read in this Meeting to Satiſfaction; & Diſtrebuted among Friends.

The Quearys were read & anſwered in this Meeting & Sent up to ye next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Sandwic & the friends appointed to attend Said Quarterly Meeting are Joſhua Dillingham John Bailey 3d & Snow Randell & Mordicai Ellis Junr.

---

at a Monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroock ye 2 of ye 4 mo 1777
we Recd an appiſtle from ye yearly Meetin held at London Directed to the yearly Meeting Philedlpha Dated from ye 27th of ye 5 mo to ye 1 of ye 6 mo 1776. which was Read in this Meeting to Satiſfaction.

---

at a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroock ye 7 of 5 mo 1777
whereas a Certificate for our friend Silve allen wife of John allen was Signd for her in ye firſt Month & Directed to Smithfeld Monthly Meeting which Said Certifycate is miſlaid & Never was Sent to her & one of ye Like Contentes was read & Signd for her in this Meeting and Directed to Said Smithfeeld Monthl meeting.

---

at a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroock ye 4 of 6 mo 1777
John Bailey 3d Clerk for the day
Snow Randell as haveing Signifyed to friends that he has thoughts of going to Nantucket & Deſires a few Lines by way of Certifycate: this Meetin adjorns to next firſt day after ye meeting for worſhip; met according to adjornme a Certifycate ~~was~~ for Snow Randell was read & Signd in this meeting this meeting had Collected tow pounds tenn Shilings & three pence Lm for the yearly Meetings Stock & Sent to the yearly Meetings treaſurery by Thoma Rogers.

at a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroock ye 2 day of ye 7 mo 1777 Thomas Rogers with whom the money was Sent heth Produced a [illegible] Receipt from the yearly Meetings treaſurer for ye ſum raiſed ye Laſt Monthly Meeting for Said yearly Meeting Sack that the Said treaſurer Rec.d ye Same &c

the Quearies ware red & anſwered in this Meeting & Sent up to the next Quarterly meeting to be held at Sandwich & John Bailey 3d Joſeph Rogers ~~and~~ Joſhua Dillingham & Mordecai Ellis Junr are appinted to attend Said Quarterly meeting.

---

at a ~~M~~ Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroock ye 6th day of ye 8 mo 1777 an ~~ep~~ Epiſtle from ye Meeting for Sufferings held in Pheladelpha for Pennſylvania & New Jerſey Dated ye 20th of ye 12 mo 1776 was Read in this Meeting to Satiſfaction. & where as Samuel Goold who Stands as one of the Cleaks of this monthly Meeting Deſires to be Excuſed their from this Meeting theirfore Excuſes and Diſmiſes him from Said Servis.

---

at a Monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroock ye 3d day of ye 9 mo 1777 their appered no biſneſs for Record

---

at a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroock ye 24 of ye 9 mo 1777 Mordecai Ellis Junr & Priſcella Rogers appeared in this Meeting & Laid their Intentions of Marrage with each other Robart Barker & John Rogers Junr are appinted to Inſpect into his Clearneſs & make report next Monthly Meeting where they are to attend for an anſwer. a Complant Came againſt Joſhua Barker to this Meeting on accoūt of his Being aiding & aſsiſting in war biſneſs Snow Randell John Bailey 3d & Joſhua Dillingham are appinted to Labour with Said Joſhua & Report to next Monthly Meeting this Meeting adjorns to next 3d day at ye 12 hour met by adjornment the Queries were red & anſwered in this Meeting which anſwers are to be Sent up to the Quar-terly Meeting next to be held at Pembroock the friends appinted to attend Said Quarterly Meeting are Joſhua Dillingham & william howland Junr

---

at our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroock ye 5th of ye 11 mo 1777 the friends appinted to Inſpect into the Clearneſs of Mordecai Ellisw ~~Clear ness~~ Intentions Report that Said Mordecai haveing Conſent of Parrents and Clear of all others they find no=thing to hinder him from Proſeading Mordecai Ellis Junr & Priſcilla Rogers appeared in this Meeting & Deſired an anſwer. this Meeting Gives them leave to Marry betwen this & next monthly Meeting obſerveing the Good orders of friends. Joſhua Dillingham & John Bailey Jr are appinted to See the Marrage Parformed in order & decency & report to next Monthly Meeting the friends appinted to Labour with Joſhua Barker report that they have Laboured with him but he gave them no Satiſfaction this Meeting thinks beſt to Contincure the Caſe to next monthly Meeting for farther Satiſfaction of Some. the Quearies were red & anſwered in this Meeting which are to be Sent up to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at the Long Plain Joſhua Dillingham Thomas Rogers & Mordecai Ellis Junr are appinted to attend Said Quarterly meeting.

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembrook ye 5th 12 mo 1777 the friends appointed to see the Marriage of Mordecai Ellis Junr and Priscilla Rogers Consumated in order Report that they attended the Marriage and they see no disorder.

The Case of Joshua Barker being Continued to this Meeting and there appearing to this meeting no signs of his making this action therefore this meeting disowns said Joshua [illegible] from being under the care of friends until he should see his ill and return

John Chairman acquaints this Meeting that he is a going to Dartmouth and desires that this Meeting would give him a few lines to signify that he is under the care of friends this meeting orders the Clark to give him a copy of the said Minute and Sign the same

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Penbrook 7 of 1 mo 1778 their appeared no Business for Record

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Penbrook 4 of 2 mo 1778 their appeared no Business for Record

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Penbrook the 4 of 3 mo 1778 This Meeting adjourns to next fifth day after the Meeting for worship.

met according to adjournment this Meeting thinks best to repair or make addition to this Meeting house Joseph Rogers William Howland Junr and Prince Barker are appointed to ~~se~~ view the said house to see whats best to be done and report at next monthly meeting

which is sent up to thee Quarterly meeting for their aprobation the Queries were read and answered in this Meeting which answers are sent up to the Quarterly Meeting the friends appointed to attend said meeting are Thomas Rogers Mordecai Ellis Junr & Snow Kendall

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Penbrook 1 of 4 mo 1778 John Bailey 3rd Clerk this Day

the Friends appointed to view the meeting house report they ~~are~~ have not agreed whats best to be done therefore it is Continued to next Monthly Meeting under the care of the Same Committee

William Howland Junr being one of the overseers of this meeting Desires to be Dismissed from that Servis this Meeting appoints John Bailey 3rd as one of the overseers of this Meeting

At our Monthly Meeting held at Penbrook the 6th of 5 mo. 1778 the Friends appointe to vew the Meeting house report they think bes to take away the little meeting house & build a new one and Repair the Great House. William Howland Jur. Joshua Delingham Prince Barker & Joseph Rogers are appointed To Provide the Stuff for Building & Repairing the Same by the 5th mo. in 1779. We Recd from ye meeting for Sufferings an Epistle Datted the 9th & 10th of ye 3 mo. 1778 advising Friends against Takeing an Affermation Newly mad Requireing more than we can Perform. and Keep To our Peaceable Principal against Wars & Fitings. John Chapmans Sertificate Returned with anindorsment from Dartmouth monthly meeting Dated ye 16th of the 3 mo. 1778 To Satisffaction.

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 3d of ye 6th mo. 1778 John Bailey 3d Clerk this Day — This meeting Being informed by the Overseears that Lemuel Delingham Jur. and Joshua Delingham Jur. Sons of Lemuel Delingham have Taken up the Sword in a War against our fellow Creatures which is against our Peiceable Profession & Principal. & for the Clearing of ~~[illegible]~~ Truth & Bearing our Testimony against Such unrighteous Proceedings. This meeting Disownes Said Lemuel & Joshua Delingham Jur. from Being under the Care of Friends. untill they Shall See their Errer & repent Return & Give Friends Satisfaction. which is the Desire of this meeting. & the Clerk is ordered To Draw of a Coppy of this minute To be Transmited To Said Lemuel & Joshua Delingham Jur. by John Chapman & Sign the Same. and also To be Read at the Close of a first Day meeting. This meeting Thinks Best To write To Lemuel Delingham Senr & Joseph Rogers & Samuel Goold are appointed To write and have it To the adjournment of this meeting.

Isaac Barker acquaints this meeting that he has thoug of attending the yearly meeing Next at Nantuckitt & Desire a few Lines from this meeting Signifying that he is a memb & ye Clerk is Desired To give him a Coppy of this minute & Sign the Same. This meeting adjourns To this Day three weeks. 24th Met by adjournment The Friends appointed To write To Lemuel Delingham

Have accordingly don it which was Read Twice in this
meeting approved & Signed by the Clerk-
which is as follows -

From our monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke
by adjournment the 24th of ye 6th mo AD 1778.
Friend Lemuel Delingham it hath ben matter of Sorrow
to this meeting To understand by accounts from ye Overseers
of this monthly meeting of the misconduct of thy two Sons Viz
Lemuel & Joshua in so far Departing from the Truth and
Simplicity of our Profession & an open Violation of the
Rules of our Christian Disipline as To Take up the Sword
against our fellow Creatures which is a Direct Contra-
diction To the Peaceable Profession which we make as a
People. and on account of which, and for the Clearing of
Truth we have thought it our Duty To Disown them as members of
our Christion Society. and we would further inform ye
that a Fear & a Jealousy hath Taken hold of our minds
wheather thou thyself is Quite Clear on account of this Mat-
ter. and it is incresed the more because we have heard
that they thy Sons are both under age & Consequently
under thy Tuition & Direction. we Beseech thee To
Examine thyself & Keep Clear. otherwise thou wilt bring
a Reproch upon the [illegible] which thou withus Professeth
& wound that Tenderpart in thee. which while thou
was withus seemed at Times to appear. And we would
advise thee To follow the advice which hath often been
Recommended by antiant Freinds, & Particularly repeated
in our Book of Disipline. a Parragraf of which we at this
Time Transcribe for thy Serious Consideration & a Practice
Corrisponding their with. Viz you who have Children under
your Care & tuition we Beseech you to accustom them
Early to reading of ye holy Scriptures. & To train them up in
the way of the Cross. as sune as they are Capable of Receiv=
ing impressions of Good & Evil. That Parents be Carefull
[illegible] they indulge them in any thing that has an Evil Ten=
dancy. Endevering To Restrain them from Every hurtful
thing which their Natural Enclination may Lead them To
Desire after: This we think is the indispencible Duty
of all Parents. and we cannot see how they Can answer
the omission of it in the sight of God; for such a neglect
Too often occasions ill habits which after ware is Not
To be Restrained without Great Difficulty if at all. we
also earnestly Entreat our yong friends with all Ready-
ness of mind To Recieve & give Place To the Labour of Love
& wisdom admonition bestowed upon them by their Parents
& others for their Benefit & instruction: and Carefully To
avoid all Evil Company which Corrupts Good Manners

And Leads into Diſorders & Extravagancies and the Endeavours of Parents May be Crowned with Succeſs it Behoveth them To Enforce their advice by a Sutable Practice & Examplary walking in all holyneſs & Godlyneſs of Converſation. And we Deſire that thou Send us an account how it is with thee on account of thy Circumſtances. and alſo in what monthly meeting thou Lives in the Verge of or To whome thou would have a Certificate Directed as our Diſcipline Enjoyns it. and as we Look upon it to be our incumbent Duty To watch over Each other for Good. and the Local Diſtance Between thee & us is Such that it Cannot be Comat which is the Reaſon we Requeſt this. & that we may anſwer ye Queries Clear in theſe Reſpects. and have Peace in our own minds. This being what we thought Needfull we Conclude thy friends & Brethren. Sign,d in & on Behalf of our Said monthly meeting by
John Bailey 3d Clerk this Day

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 1st of ye 7th mo AD 1778 The Querys being fully anſwered at the Laſt Quarterly meeting theirfore this meeting thinks Propper only To Send an account of Sum of the moſt important Deficiencys amongst us: which account is to go To ye Quarterly meeting Next To be held at Falmouth. The friends appointed to attend the above Said meeting are Joſeph Roger James Rogers Benjamin Barker & John Bailey 3d.

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 5th of ye 8th mo 1778 whereas Samuel Goold and Joſeph Rogers being appointed in ye firſt mo 1777 to write To Thomas Dilingham Touching his miſconduct. Set forth in that minute Report that they have wrote to him which is as follows they also Report they have not heard from him only by Inquireing of his Neighbours by which they are informed that his Conduct Seems Inconsistant with our Profession & it appearing to this meeting that he hath had time & opportunity Sufficient to make friends Satisfaction if he had a mind for it therefore for his misconduct & disorderly walking & Not takeing any Care to Make friends Satisfaction and it appearing to this meeting that their Labour Not Being Needfull therefore this Meeting Disowns him said Thomas Delingham from Being

A member of this Society untill he Repent Return & make Friends Satiffaction which is the Defire of this meeting. the Clerk is ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ Ordered to Draugh of a Coppy of this minute & Send it To said Thomas Dilingham And sign the Same. Rec.d a Number of Epiftles from y.e yearly meeting in London Dated from y.e 19.th of y.e 5.th m.o 1777 to y.e 24.th of y.e Same one of which was Read in this meeting To Satiffaction. Snow Randall informes this meeting that he has Paid Three Pounds Lawfulmoney To the yearly meetings Treafurer for this meeting for the year 1777 And this meeting hath Refunded the Same —

At a monthly meeting held at Pembroke y.e 2.d of the 9.th m.o 1778 & their appearing no Bufinefs for Record

---

At our Monthly meeting held at Pembroke y.e 23.d of y.e 9.th m.o 1778 This meeting adjourns To y.e Close of the meeting for worship which is Tomorow at the Tenth hower. the met by adjournmen we being feavoured with y.e Company of our friend Aaron Lancefter from oblong monthly meeting & Diveris others who hath Produced a Certificate Dated y.e 18.th of y.e 2.d m.o 1778 & a Coppy of a minute by Seth Gardner from Nantuckitt monthly meeting Dated y.e 30.th of y.e 8.th m.o 1778 both of which was Read in this meeting to Satiffaction. alfo Rec.d an Epiftle from y.e General Spring meeting of minifters & Elders he in Philadelpha for Penfelvania & New Jerfey b adjournments from y.e Second of 3.d m.o to y.e 24.th of the Same inclufive 1778. All of which ware Read To Satiffaction. the Names of y.e Divers others mentio above ~~[illegible]~~ ware from Nantuckitt William mitchel John Chapman & ma Gardner. whose Company ~~[illegible]~~ is agreable To us. The Querys ware Read & anfwared in this meeting And the accounts sent up To y.e Quarterly meeting by y.e hands of y.e Reprefentatives whose Names are as follows William Howland Ju.r John Bailey 3d [illegible] Barker James Rogers & Mordeca Ellis ju.r

At a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroke the 4th of ye 11th mo 1778 Recd accounts from ye Preparitive meeting and the Representatives being Called are all Present whoſe Names are William Howland Junr John Bailey Junr & James Rogers. Recd an Epiſtle from ye Quarterly meeting held at Pembroke for Sandwich by adjournments from ye 3d of ye 10th mo 1778 To the ?th of ye Same inclusive which was Read to Satiſfaction ye Querys were Read & anſwered in this meeting, and the accounts sent up to ye Quarterly meeting Next by the hands of the Representatives whoſe Names are as follow: Joseph Rogers Thomas Rogers Joshua Delingham & John Bailey Junr. this meeting Gives Aaron Lancester a Certificate Directed to Oblong monthly meeting which was Signed in this meeting.

at our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 2d of ye 12th mo 1778 Recd accounts from the Preparitive meeting & the Representatives Called are all Present whoſe Names are Thomas Rogers John Bailey Junr & William Howland Junr. Recd an Epiſtle from the yearly meeting held at Smithfield by adjournment from ye 12th To ye 16th of ye 6th mo 1778 Incluſive for New England and a Teſtamony given forth by the same meeting againſt a Pamphlet Publiſhed on Taxation &c both of which was Read to Satiſfaction Joshua Dalengham Deſiers To be Excuſed from serving as overſeear. This meeting Diſmiſses him from that servis

at our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 6 of ye 1st mo 1779 John Bailey Junr Clerk this Day. Recd accounts from the Preparitive meeting & the Representatives Being Called are all Preſent whoſe Names are James Rogers Isaac Barker Robert Estes & Joseph Rogers. John Chapman informes this meeting of his Going To Dartmouth To winter & Deſiers a few Lines from this Meeting That he is a member; the Clerk is ordered To Give him a Coppy of this minute & Sign ye Same our friend Snow Randall informs this meeting of his Going To Hooſuck to Look for Buſineſs which this meeting approves of he being a member in Unity. this meeting orders the Clerk to Give him a Coppy of this minute and Sign the Same

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 3d of ye 2d mo 1779 John Bailey jur Clerk this Day Recd accounts from ye Preparitive meeting & ye Repreſentitives being Called are all Preſent by Name William Howland jur Isaac Sheen & James Rogers. it is the Judgment of this meeting that All meetings for worſhip Should Begin att the Eleventh Hower. Eliakim Moſher from Dartmouth monthly Meeting who has Com To Live within the Verge of this monthly meeting as an apprentice with Joſhua Delingham has Produced a Certificate from his monthly meeting Dated ye 21th of ye 12th mo 1778 which was Read in this meeting To Satiſfaction ——

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 3d of ye 3d mo 1779 John Bailey jur Clerk this Day Recd Accounts from ye Preparitive meeting the Repreſentitives Being Called are all Preſent by Name William Howland jur Isaac Barker and John Rogers jur Recd a Number of Epiſtles from ye yearly meeting in London held by adjournment from ye 8th of ye 6th mo 1778 To ye 13th of ye Same Incluſive. And alſo a Number from the General Spring meeting of ministers & Elders held in Philadelpha for Penſilvany & New Jerſey by adjournments from ye 21st of ye 3d mo to ye 24th of ye Same incluſive 1778 one of Each was Read to Satiſfaction. The Querys ware Read and Anſwered in this Meeting To be Sent up to ye Quarterly meeting Next by ye hands of ye Repreſentitives whoſe Names are John Bailey jur James Rogers Joſeph Rogers & Isaac Barker

---

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 7 of ye 4th mo 1779 Recd Accounts from the Preparit meeting & the Repreſentitives Being Called are all Preſent by Name Joſeph Rogers & Isaac Sheen — This Meeting appoints Joſeph Rogers John Bailey jur & James Rogers as overſears for th year Enſuing. Isaac Howland hath Produced a

Certificate from Sandwich monthly meeting Reſpecting marriage ſignifying he is Clear of all intanglements. Dated ye 26th of ye 3 mo 1779 & alſo Conſent of Parents. Isaac Howland and Sarah Rogers 3d appeared in this meeting and Said their Intentions of marriage. with each other. and they are Deſiered To waight untill Next monthly meeting for an Anſware —

Recd a Coppy of a minute of ye meeting for ſufferings held at Providence ye 8th of ye 3d mo 1779 with a Teſtamoney Given forth from ye yearly meeting held at Philadepha for Penſelvania & New Jerſey by adjournments from ye 29th of ye 9th mo to ye 4th of ye 10th mo incluſive 1777 Both of which was Read to Satiſfaction. Richard Holder who has Com To Live within ye Verge of this monthly meeting has Produced a Certificate from Salem monthly meeting held at Lyn Dated ye 11th of ye 3d mo 1779 which was Read To Satiſfaction. John Chapman has Returned from Dartmouth with a Coppy of a minute and few Lines on ye Back of it from Dartmouth monthly meeting Dated ye 15th of ye 3d mo 1779 which was Read To Satiſfaction. the women Deſier our aſſiſtance. Isaac Theen William Howland jur & Benjamin Barker are appointed To aſſiſt them & make Report To Next monthly meeting

---

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 5th of the 5th mo 1779 Received accounts from the Preparitive meeting and the Repreſentitives being Called are all Preſent by Name William Howland jur & Robert Eſtes. whereas Isaac Howland & Sarah Rogers Layed their intentions of marriage Before Laſt monthly meeting hath appeared in this monthly meeting for an Anſware. This meeting Gives them Leave To marry between this and Next monthly meeting Obſerveing the Good orders of friends theirin. Joseph Rogers & Thomas Rogers are appointed To See the marriage Conducted in order & make Report To Next monthly meeting. The friends appointed To aſſiſt the women Report ~~that~~ they have aſſiſted them according to appointment. The friends appointed in ye 6th mo in 1778 to Provide ſtuff for ye meeting house

Report that the Stuff is Not all Ready the
thing is Continued under ye Care of the Same
Commetee and make Report To Next monthly
meeting. Snow Randall hath Returned from
East Hoosuck with a Coppy of a minute with
a few Lines on the Back of it from East
Hoosuck monthly meeting Dated ye 8th of ye 4th
mo. 1779 which was Read to Satisffaction Said
Snow Randall Desires a Certificate of Removal
Directed to East hoosuck monthly meeting
Joseph Rogers Mordica Ellis Jur. & John Bailey Ju
are appointed To inspect into his Sircomstance &
Settleing his outward affairs & Intanglemints
Respecting Merriage & To Draw a Certificate
Accordingly & Bring To Next monthly meeting.
Joshua Delingham Sent a Paper To this
meeting Condemning his Past misconduct.
Benjamin Barker & Samuel Goold are
appointed to visit Joshua Delingham
Concerning his Sencerity & make Report
To Next monthly meeting ———

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 20 of ye 6 mo
1779 Recd accounts from the Preparitive meeting the Repre-
sentatives being Called as all Present by Name
William Howland Jur & James Rogers — The friends
appointed To See the marriage of Isaac Howland and
Sarah Rogers 3d Conducted in order: one of them Report
the Saw No Disorder. The friends appointed To Provide
Stuff for the meeting house Report the Stuff is Not all
Ready: this meeting think best To appoint a New Commte
William Howland Jur. Joseph Rogers Isaac Sheen and
Isaac Tinker are appointed To go on with Repairing
the meeting house and when Don bring in ye account
The friends appointed To Inspect into ye Sircomstance
of Snow Randall & To Draw a Certificate of Removal ha
accordingly Don it which was Read approved & Signed by ye
Clerk — The friends appointed To visitt Joshua Delingham
Respecting his out Goings Report they Visitted & he Gave
them Goode Satisfaction. William Howland Jur. & Isaac Barker

are appointed To See that he Reeds his Condemnation or Causes it To be Read at ye Close of a first Day meeting and make Report To Next monthly meeting. Recd. a Paper from Elisha Silvesters Signifying his Desire To Come under the Care of Friends which is Continued To Next monthly meeting.

This meeting adjourns To ye. 30th Day of this month

The 30th Day met by adjournment. We Send No answares To ye Querys from this meeting To the Quarterly Meeting by Reason the Querys Not being Present. Therefore we Send a Short account of our Said meeting & Thomas Rogers John Bailey Junr & William Howland Junr are appointed To attend the Said Quarterly meeting Next

---

at our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 7th of ye 7th mo. 1779 John Bailey Junr Clerk this Day Recd accounts from ye Preparitive meeting & the Representatives being Called are all Present by Name Isaac Keen & James Rogers the friends appointed To See ye Condemnation of Joshua Dellinghams misconduct Read Report that it was Don by the order of ye Said Joshua which is Satisffactory To this meeting. Elisha Silvesters Request being Continued To this meeting. This meeting appoints Joseph Rogers & William Howland Junr To Visit Said Elisha Touching the motive & Sincerity of his Request & Report to Next Monthly meeting

---

at our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 4th of ye 8th mo 1779 Recd. accounts from ye Preparitive meeting the Representatives being Called are all Present by Na Isaac Keen & Joseph Rogers. the friends appointed to visit Elisha Silvester on account of his Request to Com under ye Care of friends Report that they have Not had an opertunity with him. They are Continued for ye Same Servis & Report to Next monthly meeting. Whereas we Rote Lemuel Dillingham in ye 6th mo. 1778 we Now Recd an Answare from him which was Read in this meeting and was Not Satisffactory in full theirfore this meeting think best To write To Said Lemuel again. This meeting appoints Samuel Goold Richard Koleer James Rogers and John Bailey Junr To write To Said Lemuel in behalf of this Meeting & have it To Next monthly meeting —

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye. 1st of ye 9th mo. 1779 Recd. Accounts from ye. Preparitive meeting & the Representatives being Called are all Present by Name Mordica Ellis Junr & Isaac Barker The friends appointed to visit Elisha Seluchter on account of his Request Report they have Visitted him and he gave them Prety Good Satisffaction. Notwithstanding This meeting thinks best to Continue ye matter to Next monthly meeting for farthere Satisfaction

The friends appointed to write to Samuel Dellingham have Accordingly Don it which was Read in this Meeting approved and Sign'd by the Clerk which is as follows - Respected Friend we Recieved thy Letter Directed to this monthly meeting Dated ye 4th of ye 5th mo. 1778 and altho a Considerable Time Hath Elapsed Since the Reception of thy Letter, yet Nevertheless we think it our Duty at this Time to inform thee that Notwithstanding thy Requests mentioned in thy Letter to Continue or be Keept within ye Verge of this monthly meeting which we think is a thing Quite inconsistent with ye Rules of our Society for thou has Lived already a Number of years within ye Verge of Falmouth monthly meeting & ought to have Requested of us a Certificate to the monthly meeting in which thou Lives in the Verge of. as we Reminded thee in a Letter to thee from us Dated ye 24th of ye 5th mo. 1778 unto which we Refer thee. and on account of which Surcomstance we thought we Could not answer our Querys Clear. theirfore as we implicitly informed thee in our said Letter that our Discipline Enjoins that Every Friend Removeing out of ye Verge of one monthly meeting into an other monthly meeting that they Produce a Certificate from ye monthly meeting from which they Came. and we Desire thee to do it as soon as may be or thou must be Looked upon as one who Refuses the advice of friends. This being as we thought Needfull we Conclude thy Friends & Brethren Sign'd in and on Behalf of our said meeting by

John Rogers Clerk

P: S: and whereas this meeting finds by Records that thou had a Certificate from this monthly meeting in Time Past to Dartmouth monthly meeting & Cannot find any Record of its being Ever Returned or accepted at Dartmouth which Shews a Neglect in thee & is a Breach of order & the meeting Expects Some account from thee and a degree of Satisffaction —— J: R: C

At a monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroke ye 22. of ye 9th mo. 1779 Recd account from the Preparative meeting and the Representatives being Called are Present By Name Mordecai Ellis [illegible] Michael Holder. The matter of Elisha Silvester Being Continued to this meeting therefore this meeting Recieves said Elisha under their Care The Querys ware Read & answered in this meeting To be sent up To ye Quarterly meeting Next to be held at Pembroke by ye Representative whose Names are William Howland Jr. Isaac Sheen & Thos. Rogers

---

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 3d of ye 11th mo. 1779 Recd account from ye Preparative meeting and the Representative Being Called are all Present by Name Isaac Sheen Thomas Rogers & william Howland Jr. Recd an Epistle from the Quarter meeting held at Pembroke ye 2d of ye 10th mo. & by adjournments to ye 4th Day 1779 with a Coppy of a minute from ye yearly meeting held at Smithfield for New England 1779 & an Epistle from ye yearly meeting held in Philadelphia for Pensilvania & New Jersey and the Western Parts of Vergena and Meryland by adjournments from ye 26th of ye 9th mo. To ye 5th of ye 11th mo. inclusive 1778 and one from ye yearly meeting held at westbury on Long Iseland in the Provence of New York by adjournments from ye 29th of ye 5th mo To ye 2d of ye 6th mo. 1779 Inclusive, one from the yearly meeting held in London by adjournments from ye 8th of ye 6th mo. 1778 To ye 13th of ye Same inclusive all of which was Read in this meeting to Satisfaction. Recd a Letter from Lemuel Delingham Dated Bristol ye 26th of the 9th mo. 1779 wherein he Desires a Certificate this meeting appoints our friend Samuel Goold and Isaac Barker a Commetee To Draw a Certifecate Directed To falmouth Monthly Meeting & have it to ye Next Monthly meeting. The accounts from this meeting To ye Quarterly meeting being Read in this meeting approved & Signd. by the Clerk are sent up by the Representatives Thomas Rogers, John Bailey Jr & James Rogers whom we appoint To attend the Said meeting

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 1st of ye 12th mo. 1779 John Bailey Jur Clerk this Day. Recd accounts from ye Preparitive meeting and the Representatives Being Called are all Present John Bailey Jur & Samuel Goold. The friends appointed To Draw a Certificate for Lemuel Dillingham have according To appointment brought one To this meeting Directed To falmouth monthly meeting in Casco Bay which was Read approved and Signed by the Clerk — Recd advice from ye Quarterly meetings Commetee Respecting Schools & agreeable To Said advice we appoint our friends Joseph Rogers Mordica Ellis Jur James Rogers John Bailey Jur & William Howland Jur a Commetee To See what may be Don for the Promotion of Schools amongst us & Report To that Quarterly meetings Commetee. Recd a Coppy of a minute from ye Quarterly meeting wherein we are advised To Chuse Sutable Persons To the Station of Elders Togeather with a Subscription for ye yearly meeting Stock all of which is Continued To Next monthly meeting ——

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 5th of ye 1st mo. 1780 John Bailey Jur Clerk this Day Recd No accounts from ye Preparitive meeting by Reason of the Severity of ye Wether it was Not attended — Stephen Rogers attended this meeting with a Coppy of a minute from his monthly meeting held at Easthoosuck ye 9th of ye 12th mo. 1779 which was Read in this meeting To Satisfaction and indorsed & Signed by ye Clerk The Coppy of the minute of ye Quarterly meeting Recd Laste monthly meeting is Still Continued To Next monthly meeting. John Bailey Jur inform this Meeting that he is about To Marry with a woman within ye Verge of Salem monthly meeting & Desiers a Certificate from this meeting for that Purpose. This meeting appoint Joseph Rogers & Richard [illegible] to inspect into his Clearness an[illegible] [illegible] things [illegible] Respecting marriage [illegible] and a Certificate & bring it To Next monthly meeting ——

at our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 2d of ye 2d mo 1780 Recd account from ye Preparitive meeting & the Repre=ſentatives being Called are Preſent Isaac Thom Jr Isaac Barker the advice Recd Reſpecting Chuſeing of Elders is Continued to Next monthly meeting. the friends appointed to Inſpect into the Clearneſs of John Bailey Jr Reſpecting marriage & to Draw a Certificate Hath According to appointment brought a Certificate which was Read approved & Signd by the Clerk. Recd a Coppy of a minute of the meeting for Sufferings Recommending a Subſcription for John Churchmans Journnals this meeting Subſcribes for 12 of said Books. This meeting appoints Joſeph Rogers To Recieve the Collection for the yearly meeting Stock. This meeting hath Raiſed 16/ Eleven Pence 3/4 Silver money & Nineteen Pounds Seven Shillings Paper money for ye yearly meeting Stock & Delivered To Said Joſeph To be Carryed To ye yearly meeting Treſurer as Sune as may be

---

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 1st of ye 3d mo 1780 Recd accounts from ye Preparitive Meeting and Mordica Ellis Jur Richard Holder & William Howland Jur are appointed to attend this meeting who are all Preſent. the advice Received Reſpecting Choice of Elders is Still Continued to Next monthly meeting. Recd 4 Epiſtles from ye yearly meeting in London in ye 5th mo 1779 and 25 from the National half years meeting held in Dublin ye 5th mo 1778 one of Each was Read in this meeting to Satiſfaction. the Querys were Read and Anſwered in this meeting To be Sent up To ye Quarterly Next To be held at Sandwich & the friends appointed To attend the Said Quarterly Meeting are William Howland Jur John Bailey Jur Mordica Ellis Jur & Joſeph Rogers

---

At our monthly Meeting held at Pembroke ye 5th of ye 4th mo 1780 Recd accounts from the Preparitive meeting and Robert Eſtes Richard Holder & John Rogers Jr are appointed To attend this Meeting who are all Preſent. This meeting hath Taken under Conſideration the advice Reſpecting Chuſeing of Elders & think it Beſt Not To make Choice of any at Preſent. The Time Being Expired the overſears were appointed for. This Meeting appoints Joſeph Rogers James Rogers & John Bailey Jr as overſears for this meeting the year Inſuing

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 1st of ye 5th mo 1780 Recd accounts from ye Preparative meeting & Robert Barker & Samuel Goold are appointed to attend this meeting. Samuel Goold Preſent Robart Barker Not Preſent. for whoſe abſence no Reaſons is given. this meeting appoints Mordica Ellis Jur To inform him that the meeting Expects he will Give the Reeſons why he Did not attend To the Next monthly meeting.

Friend Isaac Barker informes this meeting that he has thoughts of Going To the Eaſtern Parts of this Government as far as Broad-Bay on Buſineſs & with a View of Geting him a Settlement which this meeting approve of the Clerk is ordered To give him a Coppy of this minute & Sign ye Same

---

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 7th of ye Sixth mo 1780. Recd accounts from ye Preparative meeting & ye Repreſentatives are not all Preſent. This meeting adjourns To ye 21st of this month. Met by adjournment Isaac Green & Robert Eſtes Preſent of ye Repreſentatives Prince Barker Not Preſent through indiſpoſition of body Robart Barker Gives his Reaſons why he Did not attend the Laſt monthly meeting which is To Satiſfaction. The Queries ware Read & anſwered in this meeting & sent To the Quarterly meeting Next To be held at Falmouth & our friends James Rogers & John Rogers are appointed To attend Said Quarterly Meeting

---

At our Monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 5th of ye 7th mo 1780 Recd accounts from ye Preparative Meeting & Joseph Rogers William Howland Jur & Samuel Goold are appointed To attend this Meeting who are all Preſent. John Bailey Jur Clerk this Day This meeting adjourns To Next Sixth Day after ye meeting for worship one being appointed on that Day by our Friend John Loyd. 7th Day met by adjournment the Repreſentatives all Preſent. our Friend John Loyd attended this meeting with a Certificate from his Monthly Meeting held at Gwinedd in the Coun of Philadelpha in Penſylvania ye 25th of ye 4th mo 17 which was Read in this meeting To Satiſfaction. Recd an Epiſtle from ye yearly meeting held at Newport on Road Island by adjournments from ye [illegible]th of ye 6th mo 1780 To ye 12th of ye Same incluſive

& one from London held by adjournment from 24th of ye 5th mo. 1779 to ye 29th of ye Same inclusive one from the yearly meeting of friends in Pensilvania & New Jersey held in Philadelpha by adjournments from ye 27th of ye 9th mo. 1779 to ye 4th of ye 10th mo inclusive. all of which was Read in this meeting to Satisfaction. a Certificate for our friend John Loyd was Read in this meeting approved & Sign'd by the Clerk.

---

at our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 2 of ye 8th mo. 1780 Recd accounts from ye Preparitive meeting & Isaac Keen William Howland Jur & Robart Estes are appointed to attend this meeting who are all Present This meeting is informed that Robart Barker Jur hath of Late molded & Casting Cannon Shot which we think is aginst our Profession they being for war instruments he being Laboured with by the overseers & Not Giving them Satisfaction. this meeting appoints our Friends Samuel Gould Richard Holder & William Howland Jur to visit & Labour with Said Robart for his Recovery & make Report to Next monthly meeting.

---

at our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 6th of ye 9th mo 1780 Recd accounts from ye Preparitive meeting & Richard Holder & John Rogers Jur are appointed to attend this meeting who are Present. John Bailey Jur Clerk this Day. the Cometee to visit Robart Barker Jur Report that Said Robart is from hom & Not Expected to Return untill ye 11th mo Next. theirfore his Case is Continued under ye Care of the Same Commetee who ar to Report in ye 12th mo. Next

---

at our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 27th of ye 9th mo. 1780 John Bailey Jur Clerk this Day. Recd accounts from ye Preparitive meeting & Thomas Rogers and Joseph Rogers are appointed to attend this meeting who are Present. The Querys ware Read & answered in this meeting to be sent up to the Quarterly meeting next the Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are Isaac Keen William Howland Jur Joshua Delingham & James Rogers.

---

at our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye

---

at our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 6th of ye 12th mo 1780 Recd accounts from the Preparitive meeting & Joseph Rogers & Richard Holder are appointed to attend this meeting who are Present. The Commetee appointed to Visitt Robert Barker Jur Report they have not had an opertunity as yet therefore his Case is Continued to Next monthly meeting under ye Care of ye same Commetee. Recd an Epistle from ye meeting for Sufferings held at Providence Dated ye 11th of ye 9th mo 1780 recommending to us a Subscription for ye Use of a School or Schools. with Ten Printed Subscription Papers as formes. This meeting Takeing it into Consideration do appoint our Friend Joseph Rogers To have ye Care of said matter Procure Subscriptions & Donations & To Report at som future monthly meeting.

---

at our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 3d of ye 1st mo 1781 Recd accounts from ye Prepartive Meeting & Samuel Goold Mordica Ellis Junr & Richard Holde are appointed to attend this meeting who are Present. The frien Appointed to Visit Robart Barker Jur Report they have had an oppertunity with him & he Desires friends would wate with hi Longer— therfore this Meeting thinks best To Continue Case To next monthly Meeting under the Care of ye Sam Commetee. Recd Coppy of a minute from the meeting f Sufferings Dated 13th of ye 11th mo 1780 Sign'd by Moses Bro

Recommending a Subscription for John Griffiths Journal yᵉ Subscribers are Samuel Goold Isaac Green John Rogers William Howland junʳ Joshua Delingham Isaac Barker Richard Holder James Rogers Mordica Ellis junʳ & John Bailey Junʳ one Book Each

---

at our monthly meeting held at Pembroke yᵉ 7th of yᵉ 2ᵈ mᵒ 1781 Recᵈ accounts from yᵉ Preparitive meeting & Robart Estes & Joseph Rogers are appointed To attend this meeting who are Present. The friends appointed to visit Robart Barker junʳ Report they have not had an oppertunity with him Since Last monthly meeting theirfore they are Continued for yᵉ Same Servis & To Report to Next monthly meeting. This meeting is informed of Some mis Conduct of Elisha Silvester in his own famely by Beating & Evil Treeting his wife. Theirfore this meeting our friends Isaac Barker James Rogers & William Howland junʳ To visit and Labour with Said Elisha for his Recovery and make Report To Next monthly meeting —

---

at our monthly meeting held at Pembroke yᵉ 7th of yᵉ 3ᵈ mᵒ 1781 Rec. accounts from yᵉ Preparitive meeting & Richard Holder & Mordica Ellis junʳ are appointed To attend this meeting. Mordica Ellis Not Present by Reason of Bodyly indisposition. the friends appointed To visit & Labour with Robart Barker junʳ Report which is as follows viz. Whereas we the Committee who ware appointed at a former monthly meeting to visit Robart Barker junʳ of Hanover & to Labour with him Touching his out Goings Respecting his makeing Cannon Shot or warlike Instruments &c this may inform that we have visited & Laboured with Said Robart according to the best of our ability in order for his Recovery. but it Seems To No Purpose. insomuch as that at Last he being Requested by us To give us a further oppertunity with him. he Refused it & went off from us. by which it appears that he hath No Disposition To make friends Satisfaction. All of which is Submitted To Said meeting.

Samuel Goold
William Howland junʳ
Richard Holder

This meeting adjudging that farther Labour would not be Servisable theirfore this meeting Desowns Said Robart Barker junʳ as being any Longer under the Care of or a member of this monthly meeting untill he Shall Return & give friends Satisfaction which is our Sincere Desier & John Bailey junʳ is appointed To Serve him with a Copy of this Minute of his Denial & To Report at yᵉ Next monthly meeting. the Commetee in yᵉ Case of Elisha Silvester Report that their visit was in a Degree Satisfactory and that he appeared Disposed To

Condemn his out Goings & accordingly hath
Sent in his Paper of Confeſsion & Condemning his
Conduct which is as followeth. viz
To ye monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembrok
ye 7th of ye 3 mo. 1781 Dear Friends Whereas I have
been under the Examination of this meeting on account of
Some Unadviſed and Unchriſtian=like Management toward
my Wife wherein I have acted Contrary to our Diſiplin
and ye Holy Profeſsion we Make. and as it behoves Every Profeſs
of the Bleſsed Truth. when convicted of being overtaken by
unwatchfullneſs & the Temptations of the Power of Darkneſs
To bear a Teſtimony againſt Such things. as may wound
the Religion we Profeſs. Therefore. To whom it may Con=
cern. be it known. that by Divers Provocation's from
my Said Wife. from Time to Time, I have Yielded to the
Natural Will and corrupt Nature So far as To puniſh &
Endeavour To Reduce her To Obedience; by Such means
as I Now See, is not of a Chriſtian Nature and Uſe, in
that relation which I Stand Towards her ——
and inaſmuch as the peaceable & Selfdenying Spirit
of the Author of our faith Teaches us To
overcome Evil with Good: and To forbear rather than
Reſist and Smite. So I Believe it my Duty at
This Time. (Haveing Sought Sincerely after
Divine Wiſdom in this Caſe) for the Promotion of
ye Truth upon Earth and To Clear friends of any
Scandal that has ariſen, or may ariſe hereafter
on this Account. To Condemn the Said unadviſed
Conduct. which has Cauſed Many and Scandalouſs
reports againſt me To be propagated in the world
To ye oppreſsion and injury of the Truth that I
Profeſs. And as I frankly and fully condemn
my own Outgoings So I would aſsure all herein
Concerned that I have Unity with and approve of the
Method and Labour, which this meeting have made
uſe of. To bring me To a Due Senſe of My fault in this
matter ——————— Eliſha Sylveſter

which Confeſsion is Satiſfactory To this meeting
Provided he Reads or Cauſes it To be Read Publickly
at ye Close of a firſt Day meeting & James Rogers
is appointed To See that he Dos it and To Report at
ye Next Monthly Meeting. Reced An account from
ye Meeting for Sufferings held a Providence Dated 12th of
ye 2d mo. 1781 Recommending an inquiery among friends
whether their is a want of Bibles among them & Saml
Goold & Israel Barker is appointed a Committee To

Enquire & make Report at Next monthly meeting whether any & what Sort is wanted. The Querys ware Read & anſwared in this meeting & sent up to ye Quarterly meeting Next to be held at Sandwich & John Rogers Joſeph Rogers Isaac Green & Joſhua Delingham are appointed to attend said meeting

---

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 4th of ye 4th mo 1781 Recd accounts from ye Preparitive meeting & John Rogers Junr Benjamin Barker & John Bailey Junr are appointed To attend this meeting who are Preſent Excepting Benjamin Barker whoſe Excuſe is Accepted. John Bailey Junr Reports that he hath Served Robart Barker Junr with a Coppy of his Denial according to appointment. James Rogers Reports that Eliſha Sylveſter Read his Confeſsion at ye Cloſe of a First Day meeting which is Satiſfactory. The Commetee appointed To Enquire if any wants Bibles Report they havenot Don any thing yet therfore they are Continued for that Servis & Report Next Monthly meeting. The Time Being up which ye overſears ware appointed for this meeting appoints Joſeph Rogers James Rogers & John Bailey Junr as overſears for this Meeting the year inſuing

---

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 2 of ye 5th mo, 1781 Recd Accounts from ye Preparitive meeting & Robart Estes Joſeph Rogers & John Bailey Junr are appointed To attend this meeting who are Preſent. The Commetee who ware appointed To See if any Bibles are Wanting are Continued To make Report at the adjournment of this meeting Isaac Barker Returns the Coppy of a minute Gave him [illegible] ye 5th mo 1780 Not made Uſe of. the said Isaac alſo Requeſts of this meeting a few Lines to the Same Purpoſe the Clerk is ordered to Give him a Coppy of the Same. this meeting adjourns to Next fourth Day after ye Meeting for worſhip. Friends met by adjournment and adjourned said monthly meeting to fourth Day Next after the the Meeting for Worſhip is over. 16th Day [illegible] adjournment. The Commetee appointed To inquire if any Bibles are Wanted Report which is as followes. Whereas we your Commetee who ware appointed at a former monthly meeting. To Recieve Subſcriptions for Bibles & to Enquire [illegible] friends whether their was a want of any or Not We report that we have made Enquiry according to our appointment & ſeveral Perſons here under Named Sett in their Subſcriptions which are as follows

VIZ Elisha Silvester for two one of which in Folio and the other octavo	2
Samuel Goold one of Anthony Purvers Translation in Two Volumes in Folio	1
Isaac Walker one in Folio with ye Apocrify	1
James Rogers one Ditto	1
Isaac Barker one of Purvers in Folio in Two Volumes	1
Pembroke ye 15th of ye 5th mo 1781 Samuel Goole Isaac Barker	6

which is accepted and the Clerk is ordered to send an Account to the meeting for Sufferings of the Number of Bibles which are Subscribed for.

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 6th of ye 6th mo 1781 Recd Accounts from ye Preparitive meeting & Robart Estes & William Jur are appointed to attend this meeting who are Present. Robart Estes informes this meeting that he has Thoughts of Going into the Eastern Parts on Business and Desiers a few Lines by way of Certificate with which this meeting Concurs. the Clerk is ordered to Give him a Coppy of this minute & Sign ye same. This meeting adjourns to this Day two weeks after the meeting for worship is over.

20th Day met by adjournment. the Representatives present Recd a Paper from John Pratt wherein he Requests to Come under the Care of Friends which this meeting Takes Notis of & appoints our Friends William Howland Jur & John Bailey Jur a Commettee to Visit said John Pratt Touching ye motive & sincerity of his Request & Report to next monthly meeting. Recd a Coppy of a minute from ye meeting for Sufferings Dated 13th of ye 4th mo 1781 which was Read in this meeting. the Querys ware Read & answared in this meeting which are to be sent up to the Quarterly meeting Next. John Rogers Mordica Ellis Jur & William Howland Jur are appointed to attend the said Quarterly meeting.

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 4th of ye 7th mo 1781 Recd accounts from ye Preparitive meeting & the Representatives appointed are Samuel Goold Richard Howe[illegible] John Bailey Jur who are all Present. This meeting is Favoured with ye Company of our friend George Churchman who hath Produced a Sertifficate from ye monthly meeting of Notting Chesil County meryland held ye 31st of ye 3d mo 1781. Also our friend Warner Mifflin who hath Produced a Certificate from ye monthly meeting held at Duckcreek in Kent County on Delaware by adjournments ye 28 & 29th Days of ye 4th mo 178 which was Read in this meeting to satisfaction. The Commettee

appointed To Visit John Pratt Reports they have Visitted
him & had Praty Good Satiffaction. yet this meeting thinks
Best to Continue ye matter To Next monthly meeting under
ye are of ye Same Committee. we have also ben favoured with
ye ompany of our friend Thomas Carrington who hath brou=
ght a Sertificate from New Garden monthly meeting in
County Pensylvania held by adjournment ye 7th of ye 3 mo
81 which was Read in this meeting to Satisfaction —
Rec.d an appistle from ye Quarterly meeting held at
Falmouth by adjournment from ye 30th Day of ye 6th mo
To ye 1st of ye 7th mo 1781 which was Read in this meeting
To Satiffaction. and the advice therin Contained Respecting
appoining Sutable Friends to the Station of Elders. &
after a Solled Confideration is Referd To Next monthly
meeting. Also Rec.d an appistle from ye yearly meeting
held at Smithfield by adjournments from ye 7th to the
13th of ye 6th mo. 1781 which was Read in this meeting
to Satiffaction and is Refer.d to Read again at Next
monthly meeting. Also the Extracts therin mentioned.
Rec.d 24 Coppys of an appistle from ye yearly meeting
of London Dated by adjournments from ye 15th of ye 5th mo
1780 To ye 20th of ye Same Inclusive —

At our monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the
1st of ye 8th mo. 1781 Rec.d accounts from ye Preparative meeting
& ye Representitives appointed are Isaac Keen Benja
Barker & William Howland Jur who are Present
he matter of John Pratt Request being Continued to this meeting
No Objections appearing this meeting Receives Said John
Pratt under their Care. According to ye Advice of ye Quarterly
Meeting Respecting appointing Elders. after Due Consideration
do appoint John Bailey Jur. as an Elder which is Refer.d to the
ext Quarterly meeting for their approbation. The women
Request our advice & assistance Respecting appointing Elders
hich this meeting Takeing under Consideration do appoint
ur friends John Rogers James Rogers William Howland jur
& John Bailey jur. and make Report Next monthly meeting
o advise and assist them in this matter. The yearly meeting
ppistle & Extracts was Read in this meeting to Satisfaction

---

t our Monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 5th of ye 9th mo
1781 Rec.d accounts from ye Preparitive meeting and the
epresentitives appointed are William Howland Jur. Isaac
Keen & Robart Estes who are Present. this meeting
appoints John Bailey Jur. Clerk for this Meeting this
Insuing year in the Room of John Rogers. The Friends
Appointed To assist the women Report that they have not
accomplished the Business. the Same Committee is Conti
nued & To Report at Next monthly meeting. Joseph and
ary Rogers Brought a Paper To this meeting Condemning
eir haveing a Child so soon after marriage. This meeting

Appoints Isaac Barker James Rogers and William Howland Jur to visit said Joseph Rogers Touching the Sincerity of his Confession & make Report Next Monthly meeting

---

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 26th of ye 9th mo 1781 Reced accounts from ye Preparitive Meeting & the Representitives appointed are Joshua Delingha William Howland Jur & James Rogers who are Present. The Commetee appointed to assist ye women Report they have accomplished that Business according to appointmen. The Commetee appointed to Visit Joseph Rogers Report they have Visetted him according to appointment & are Satisfyed with the Sincerity of his Confession which this meeting Accepts. The Querys ware Read & answared in this meeting for to be sent up to ye Quarterly meeting Next to be held at ye Long Plain. and the friends appointed to attend said Quarterly meeting are John Bailey jur James Rogers & John Rogers. Richard Holder & John Pratt Requests Sertificates of Removal to Salem monthly meeting. This meeting appoints Joseph Rogers & James Rogers to see if they have settled their outward affair. & if they find things Clear to Draw Each a Sertificate & bring to Next Monthly meeting

---

At our Monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 7th of ye 11th mo 1781 Rec. accounts from the Preparitive meeting & the Representitives appointed are Samuel Goold Robert Estes & Mordica Ellis Jur who are all Present. The friends appointed to Draw Certificates for Richard Holder & John Pratt have according to appointment Brought them to this meeting which were Read approved & Signd by ye Clerk. John Rogers Jur Desiers a Certificate for his Son Isaac Directed to Salem Monthly meeting he being an apprentice their This meeting appoints James Rogers to Draw a Certificate & Bring to Next monthly meeting. Robard Estes Returns a Coppy of a minute from this month meeting held ye 6th mo Last Not made Use of. a Certificate for our Friend Elizabeth Hait from the monthly meeting held at Nine partners ye 5th mo Last was Read in this meeting to Satisfaction & Indorsed & Signed by the Clerk also one for our Friend Hannah Barker ye same date which was Read to Satisfaction & indorsed and Signed by the Clerk

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 5 of ye 12 mo. AD 1781 Recd accounts from ye Preparitive Meeting ye Joshua Delingham Robart Estes & Isaac Barker are appointed to attend this meeting all Present Except Robart Estes for whose absence No Reasons Given.

James Rogers hath according to appointment Brought a Certificate to this meeting for Isaac Rogers which was Read approved & Signed by ye Clerk. This meeting adjourns to Next forth Day after ye meeting for worship is over. 12 Day met by adjournment the Representatives Present Except Joshua Delingham for whose absence No Reasons Given. Robart Estes attended at this Time and gives his Reasons of his non attendance Before which is Satisffactory. —— Recd a Paper of Confession from Joseph & Mary Rogers, which is Satisffactory & is as follows viz

To ye monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroke ye 5th of ye 9th mo 1781

Dear friends we having Percieved Some Dissatisffaction in ye minds of some members belonging to this meeting on account of our misconduct Before marriage in Respect to our having a Child Born in June after wedlock, though this thing was Long time settled. & it we thought we should feel more easy if it was not called to account by the meeting but let this meeting think that Condemnation hath passed upon us for ye offence which wrought a Godly sorrow in us to Repentance Not to be Repented of. for by it we humbly Believe that our guilt hath been washed away through the Blood of our Redeemer yet we have to lament that the

~~At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye [illegible] 11 mo 1781 Recd accounts from ye Preparitive meeting ye Representatives appointed are Samuel Soule [illegible] Ellis & Robart Estes all Present.~~ The friends

Truth hath Suffered Such a Reproach by us who are Professors of it. but we Greatly Desire that friends will forgive and over Look this thing in us. and that we may be Preserved for the future in a Circumspect Life and Conversation so as not to give offence to our Brethren & Sisters Nor Just occation to ye world to Speak Evil of us ——

Joseph Rogers
Mary Rogers

73a

At our monthly meeting held at Pembrok the 30th of 7th m

1782 Rec.d accon[t] from y Preparative meeting in y Repreſentatives Being [illegible] are as follows viz. William Howland jun. Joſeph Rogers & Isaac Barker who are Preſent Isaac Barker acts as Clerk at this Time. This meeting adjourns to [illegible] after yd meeting for worſhip is over ——

6th Day met by adjournment The Repreſentatives Preſent Excepting Isaac Barker. whoſe Excuſe is accepted. Rec. an Epiſtle from yd Quarterly meeting Held at Nantuckett for Sandwich Dated 7mo 1782 & one from yd yearly Meeting held at Newport New Engla Dated from yd 14th of yd 6th m.o to yd 18th of yd Same incluſi 1782. one from yd yearly meeting held at Weſtbury for New York Dated yd 25th of yd 5th m.o to 31 of yd Same —— incluſive 1782. & one from yd yearly meeting of Penſylvania & New Jarſey Dated from yd 24th to yd 29th of yd 9th m.o 1781. and one written from yd yearly meeting of London Directed to yd yearly meeting of New England Dated 6th m.o 1781. & one Printed General Epiſtle from yd yearly meeting of London Dated 6th m.o 1781 Containing good & holſom advice which meeting thinks Proper to be Read in a firſt Day meeting & yd Clerk is Deſired to See that

that it be Read theirin. The above mentioned Epiſtles ware Read in this meeting to Satiffaction. Rec.d a Letter from a Commetee of Sandwich monthly meeting who Requeſt our Care & Leabour with Isaac Howland one of their members who has Gon from them without a Certificate & Somtimes Reſides Amongſt us Theirfore this meeting appoints William Howland Jur. & James Rogers To inquire into the Surcomſtance. & To inform Sandwich monthly meeting of ye matter & Report to Next monthly meeting.

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 7th of ye 8th mo. 1782 Rec.d accounts from ye Preparitive meeting & the Repreſentitives are William Howland Jur. and Benjamin Barker who are Preſent. The Commetee appointed to write to Sandwich monthly meeting Concerning Isaac Howland Report that they have wrote to Said meeting that Said Isaac was Gon from amongſt us before we Rec.d their Letter. Joſhua Delingham William Howland Jur. James Rogers & Benj.a Barker are appointed to Collect the Sufferings of friends & bring to this meeting as they Collect them

---

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 4th of ye 9th mo. 1782 Rec.d accounts from ye Preparitive meeting & the Repreſentitives appointed are Isaac Keen James Rogers & Robart Eſtes who are Preſent This meeting Concludes to Hold the Next monthly meeting on 6th Day Before ye Quarterly meeting in ye 10th mo.

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 4th of ye 10th mo. 1782 Rec.d accounts from ye Preparitive meeting & Robart Eſtes Isaac Barker & Isaac Keen are appointed; To attend this meeting who are all Preſent. The Querys ware Read & anſwered in this meeting & Directed to the Quarterly meeting Next to be held at Pembroke for Sandwich & Joſhua Delingham Joſeph Rogers Benj.a Barker & Robart Eſtes are appointed to attend Said Quarterly meeting. The Women inform this meeting that Meribah Delingham & Pheby Dillingham have Requeſted To Com under the Care of Friends. and as they have Viſitt them one by a Commetee They Now Deſire our Aſsi[illegible] To Reviſit them whereupon we do appoint

James Rogers & William Howland Jur. a Commetee To Joyn the women in Visiting Said Persons & make Report to Next monthly meeting. we have had ye Company of moste of ye yearly meetings Commetee whose Company & Labour of Love amongst us has been to Satisfaction.

---

at our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 6th of ye 11th mo. 1782 Recd. accounts from ye Preparitive meeting & William Howland Jur. & Samuel Goold are appointed to attend this meeting who are Present. The Commetee appointed To Joyn ye women in Visiting Meribah & Pheby Delingham Report they have not Don that Servis. theirfore are Continued & To Report Next monthly meeting. The Commetee appointed To Visit the familys of friends of this monthly meeting Report they have not Gon through, theirfore are Continued to Report at Next monthly meeting. Joseph Rogers informs this meeting that the moneys he Recieved of this meeting he Paid to ye yearly meeting Treasurer. This meeting is informed that the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Laste did attend. The Commetee appointed in a former monthly meeting To Build a Little meeting House and Repair ye old one Report they have almost Don the Same Theirfore this meeting appoints our friends Samuel Goold & Joshua Delingham To inspect Said Commetees accounts & Report to Next monthly meeting. Joses Walker Jur. [illegible] this meeting [illegible] a Delingham [illegible] monthly meeting [illegible] things [illegible] a trade [illegible]

---

at our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 4th of the 12th mo. 1782 Recd. accounts from ye Preparitive meeting and the Representitives appointed are Thomas Rogers & William Howland Jur. who are Present. The Commetee appointed to Join the women not being Ready for Report are Still Continued to Report to Next monthly meeting. The Commetee appointed to inquire into the Circumstance of Joses Walker Jur. have made inquiry & find things Clear & have Drawn a Certificate & Brought to this meeting which was Read Twice approved & Signd by the Clerk. The Commetee appointed to Visit ye famelys of friends of this monthly meeting inform that they have not yet Performed that Visit. theirfore they are Continued for the Same Servis & Report Next monthly meeting. This meeting appoints Joseph Rogers To Receive Subscriptions for ye yearly meeting Stock & Bring an account thereof to Next monthly meeting. Recd. 4 Printed General Epistles from ye yearly meeting of London Dated [illegible] & 4 Directed to ye yearly meeting in Philadelphia of ye Same Date one of each was Read in this meeting to Satisfaction

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 1st of ye 1st mo. 1783 Rec.d accounts from ye Preparitive meeting & Mordica Ellis jur Joseph Rogers and Benjamin Barker are appointed To Attend this meeting who are Present. The Commetee appointed To Join the women friends in Visiting Meribah & Pheby Dolingham Not Being Ready to make Report are Continued To Report To Next monthly meeting The Commetee appointed To Visit ye familys of friends of this monthly meeting Report that they have Not gon through with their Visit Therefore are Continued for that Service & to make Report to Next monthly meeting. Joseph Rogers being appointed Last monthly meeting To Recieve Subscriptions for the yearly meeting Stock Brought an account to this meeting that he hath Recd. one Pound Sixteen Shillings & Six Pence Lawful money. This meeting Desiers Joseph Rogers to forward the Same to ye yearly meeting Treasurer as Sune as may be. This meeting appoints Isaac Theen Joseph Rogers John Bailey & James Rogers To attend the Quarterly meeting Next to be held at Falmouth for Sandwich & the accounts for Said Quarterly meeting with answers to ye Querys was Read in this meeting approved & Sign.d by ye Clerk ——

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 5th of the 2d mo. 1783 Recd accounts from ye Preparitive meeting & the Representitives appointed are Samuel Goold Isaac Barker & Joseph Rogers who are Present. Except Isaac Barker No Reasons given for his absence. this meeting adjourns To Next Forth Day after ye Close of the meeting for worship. —— ——

12th Day met by adjournment. James Rogers Clerk for this Day the Representitives being Called are all Present Isaac Barker being Present and gave ye Reason of his absence at the monthly meeting which is accepted. The Commetee appointed To Join ye women in Visiting Meribah & Pheby Dolingham Report they have Not Don that Service Therefore are Continued To Report Next monthly meeting. The Commetee appointed To Visit ye familys of friends of this monthly meeting Report they have Not Gon through therefore are Continued to Report Next monthly meeting Joseph Rogers informs this meeting that the money he Recieved of this meeting he hath Paid To ye yearly meetings Treasurer. This meeting is informed that the friends appointed to attend ye Quarterly meeting did attend

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 5th of ye 3 mo: 1783 Recd. accounts from ye Preparitive meetings and the Representitives appointed are Isaac Keen & James Rogers who are Present our Friend Robart Nesbit attended this meeting with a Certificate from ye monthly meeting of friends held at Easte Hoosuck ye 12th of ye 12th mo: 1782. Also our Friend Isaac Kelley attended this meeting with a Certificate from ye monthly meeting of Easte Hoosuck Dated 12th of ye 12th mo: 1782 Both of which was Read in this meeting To Satisfaction. ye Commettee appointed To Visit ye famelys of friends Report that they have Not Gon through theirfore they are Still Continued for that Service & To Report at Next monthly meeting. the Querys ware Read & answered in this meeting & Directed to ye Quarterly meeting Next To be held at Sandwich. and our Friends Joshua Dilingham & William Rowland Jr. are appointed to attend Said Quarterly meeting. this meeting thinks best that the Security of our meeting house & Land on which it Stands be inquired into. theirfore Samuel Goold is appointed for that Servis & to Report Next monthly meeting. The Commettee appointed To Examine the accounts of ye Commettee who ware appointed formerly To Build a Little meeting house & Repare ye old one. Report that they have Examined Said Commettees account & finde it To amount To £ 63:0:8d. which Severel Charges they adjudge To be Resonable. Theirfore this meeting appoints Joseph Rogers To Recieve Subscriptions for Said Charges & to Report Next monthly meeting. The Commettee appointed To Join the women in Visiting of Meribah & Pheby Dilingham are with the addition of John Bailey Still Continued for that Service & to Report to Next monthly meeting. Certifycates for our Friends Robart Nesbit & Isaac Kelly was Read in this meeting approved & Signd by the Clerk.

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 2 of ye 4th mo: 1783 Recd. accounts from ye Preparitive meeting and the Representitives appointed are Joseph Rogers and James Rogers who are Present. the Commettee appointed to Visit ye famelys of friends have Not Gon through as yet. theirfore are Continued to make Report Next monthly meeting. Samuel Goold who was appointed To inquire into the Security of our meeting house & Land Reports that he has not had oppertunity to make ye Necessary Inquiry. theirfore is Continued to make Report at Sum future monthly meeting. Joseph Rogers who was appointed to Recieve Subscriptions for Building & Repairing our meeting houses informes he has not made much Progress as yet. theirfore is Continued to make Report Next monthly meeting. The Commettee appointed To join ye women in Visiting

Meribah & Sheby Delingham inform that they
have Not Viſitted Said young women theirfore
are Continued To make Report Next monthly
meeting. Edward Delingham Informed this Meet-
ing That he is about To Remove withing ye Verge
of Falmouth monthly meeting and Deſiers our
Certificate for that Purpoſe. Joſeph Rogers John
Bailey & Robart Eſtes are appointed To inquire
into his Circumſtances & if they fine things Clear
To Draw a Certificate & Bring To Next monthly meeting
Said Edward Alſo Requeſts that Two of his Children
viz William & Cornelius may be Taken under ye Care
of Friends which is Left under ye Care of ye Same
Commetee & To Report Next monthly meeting.
The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting
Laſt inform that one attended and one Did not whoſe
Excuſe was Accepted by Said Quarterly meeting
no farther Buſineſs Occuring the meeting adjourns
To meet again at ye. Uſual Time.

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 7th
of ye 5th mo. 1783 Rec.d accounts from ye Preparitive
meeting and ye Repreſentitives appointed are Robar
Eſtes & Joſhua Delingham who are Preſent ye Commete
appointed To Viſit ye famelys of friends made
Report in writing which Being Read is Accepted &
is as followeth we the Commetee appointed To Viſit the
Famelys of friends have accompliſhed that Service an
find that the Greateſt Part of Friends have No wills
by them & Some are Neglegent in attending meetings
yet their appears To be a thoughtfulneſs on the minds
of moſt Friends Concerning makeing their Wills, an
advice was Given in Such other Branches of our Chriſte
Teſtimony as we found Occation for. by which it
appears that Some are Neglegent in attending meet
the overſears are Deſired To Extend their Care in thi
Matter and Such other, as they See Needfull. the Commet
appointed To Join ye women in Viſiting Meribah & Sher
Delingham Report in writing & is as followeth. Vi
we the Commetee appointed To Viſit Meribah & Sheb
Delingham have had an oppertunity with them & with
Som Degree of Satiſfaction Somwhat more than formerly
yet we felt not that full Unity which we think Shou
Subſist amongſt Brethren & Siſters theirfore the Matte
is Continued under ye Care of ye Same Commetee who are
To Report in ye 8th month Next or Before if Ready. the
Commetee appointed to inquire into ye Circumſtances

Edward Delingham informs that they have had an opportunity with him and find that he Cannot Settle all his outward Concerns Before he Removes by Reason of his going Sooner than he Expected. This and his Request for Two of his Children is Refered under ye Care of ye Same Commettee & to Report in ye 12th mo. or Sooner if Ready. Ebenezer Allen & Abigale Green appeared in this meeting and Declared their intentions of marriage with each other he having Produced a Certificate from ye monthly meeting to which he Belongs Dated ye 2. of ye 5th mo. 1783 Certifying that he is a member of our Society & Clear of marriage Engagements. who ware Desired To wait untill Next monthly meeting for an answare. Joseph Rogers who was appointed To Recieve Subscriptions for Building & Repairing the meeting Houses has Not Been Sufficient Subscriptions Theirfore is Continued To make Report Next monthly meeting. No further Business Occuring the meeting adjourns To meet again at ye Usual Time.

At our monthly meeting held at Pembrooke ye 7th of ye 6th mo. 1783 Rec.d accounts from ye Preparitive meeting & the Representatives appointed are Robert Estes & William Howland Jr who are Present. The Querys ware Read & answared in this meeting & Directed To ye Quarterly meeting Next To be held at Nantuckett for Sandwich. and our friends Isaac Barker John Bailey & Joshua Delingham are appointed To attend Said Quarterly meeting & Present Said answares. Joseph Rogers who was appointed To Recieve Subscriptions for Building & Repairing the meetinghouses informs that the whol Sum is Subscribed Theirfore Said Joseph is Desired To Settle & Discharge Said account.

whereas Ebenezer Allen & Abigale Green Declaired Their intentians of marriage at ye Last monthly meeting they appeared in this meeting & Desired an answare. and Nothing appearing To Hinder This meeting Gives them Leave To marry Between this and Next monthly meeting observeing ye Good orders of Friends & our friends Isaac Green & Joseph Rogers are appointed To see the marriage accomplished & make Report Next monthly meeting. No further Business occuring this meeting adjurns to meet again at ye Usual Time —

---

at our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 2.d of ye 7th mo. 1783. The Clerk Not Being Returned from ye Quarterly meeting & the minutes Not Com To hand this meeting adjourns To this Day week after the meeting for worship

9th Day met by adjournment Recd. accounts
from ye Preparitive meeting and the Repreſentatives
appointed are John Rogers Junr. Benjamin Barker
& Joſeph Rogers who are Preſent. The Repreſentatives
appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Laſt
inform they attended all Except one whoſe Excuſe
was Accepted by Said Quarterly meeting.
The Friends appointed To See the marriage of
Ebenezer & abigale Sheen Accompliſhed Report
that they attended & Diſcovered No Diſorder.
Samuel Goold who was appointed at a former
monthly meeting To Examine into ye Security of
our meeting houſe & ye Lands Reports as follows
viz To ye monthly meeting of friends in Pembroke
whereas I the Subſcriber Being appointed at a
former monthly meeting to make inquiry into
ye Title of ye Land on which Friends meeting
houſe Standeth &c Report that I have Serche
ye Records at Plimouth Reſpecting the Same
and find that on ye firſt Day of June 1709
Robert Barker Gives & makes over half an acre
the Same on which Friends meeting Houſe Stande
To Michal Wanton abraham Booth Isaac Barker
Jabiz Barker Thomas Rogers Thomas
Howland & Prince Howland. Being Ten Poles
in Length & Eight Poles in Breeth. &c on which
Piece or Parcel of Land ye People Called Quakers
have Lately Erected a meeting Houſe. To Hav
& To Hold &c To them or ye majer Part of them
To be improved imployed & Diſpoſed of as To them
or Said majer Part of them Shall be Thought meet &
Conveniant. but Never To be Parted or Divided To
or amongſt themſelves or the heirs of any of them i
Time To Come but To Continue in tire & undivided
for Ever any thing herein Contained To ye Contrary
theirof in anywiſe Notwithſtanding &c the above
was Taken from ye Records of Plimouth pr
Dated 4th of ye 7th mo: 1783 Saml. Gool
Recd the Extracts from ye minuts of ye Quarterly
meeting Laſt. alſo ye yearly meetings Extracts &
the Matters theirin adviſed To be Recorded. Thi
meeting appoints our Friend Samuel Goold wit
ye Clerk To Record on friends Book of Diſciplin
Recd the Epiſtle from our Laſt yearly meeting hel
at Newport on Road Island which was

read in this meeting to Satiſfaction. Rec^d. an
Extract of an Epiſtle from ye yearly meeting
of Philadelphia held in ye 9th mo Laſt. alſo
one from ye yearly meeting of Weſtbury on Long Island
of ye 5th mo Laſt. Alſo one from London Dated 5th mo
1782 all of which was Read in this meeting To
Satiſfaction. The matter mentioned in the
yearly meetings Extracts Concerning a School
Commitee is Refered To Next monthly meeting.
This meeting is informed by ye Quarterly meeting
that they have agreed To Raiſe £37 — for the
yearly meeting Stock. & Nantucket hath agreed
To Raiſe £25 — Sandwich £9 — and
Pembroke £3 — which they are Deſired To
Subſcribe & Send up To ye yearly meeting Treaſurer
as Sone as may be which we Refer To Next monthly
meeting. No further Buſineſs occuring the meeting
adjourns To meet again at ye Uſual Time. —

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 6th of
ye 8th mo 1783 Rec^d accounts from ye Preparitive
meeting & the Repreſentitives appointed are
Joſeph Rogers & William Howland jun^r who are
Preſent. The matter mentioned in ye yearly
meetings Extracts Concerning a School Commitee
is again Refered To Next monthly meeting —
Rec^d a Certificate from the monthly meeting of Friends
held at Rochester for Sandwich ye 6 of ye 6th mo
1783 in behalf of David Dillingham who Lives
as an apprentis with Joſhua Dellingham ſignifying
that he is a member of our Society Sign^d by
Richard Delano Clerk. The year being up
which the overſears was appointed for and
Some months Paſt, This meeting appoints our
Friends John Bailey 2d. & William Howland 2d.
for overſears the year inſuing. Two Pounds Eight
Shillings at this Time Subſcribed for the yearly
meetings Stock. The Reſt is Refered To Next monthly
meeting. No further Buſineſs Occuring the meeting
adjourns To meet again at ye Uſual Time.

---

t our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 3d of ye 9th
, 1783 The Repreſentitives being called are all
reſent who are Samuel Goold John Rogers jun^r and
ames Rogers The Clerk Not Being Preſent by Reaſon
 indiſpoſition of Body James Rogers is appointed Clerk
for this Day. The matter mentioned in ye yearly
meetings Extracts Concerning a School Commetee is again

Refered to Next Monthly Meeting by Reaſon th Said Extracts Not being Preſent. Subſcriptions for the yearly meetings Stock Refered Laſt month meeting is at this Time Completed amounting in the whole to £3 —— and Joſeph Rogers is Deſiered to forward the ſame to yͤ yearly meetings Treſurer. we are informed by the meeting for ſufferings that they think of opening a School for the yearly meeting. and friends are Deſiered to Subſcribe in their freedom in order to Support the Same. This meeting has Raiſed 18/ Shillings at this Time for Said Purpoſe. and for further Subſcriptions we Refer to Next monthly meeting. James Rogers informs this meeting that he Expected to attend Salem Quarterly meeting Next to be held at Falmouth And this meeting Concurs theirwith & yͤ Clerk is Deſiered to give him a Coppy of this minute & Sign the Same. This meeting adjourns To meet again at yͤ Uſual Time ——

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke yͤ 1st of 4 10th mo 1788 The Repreſentitives being Called are all Preſent who are Joſhua Dilingham Thomas Rogers & Robart Eſtes. The matter mentioned in yͤ yearly meetings Extracts Concerning a School Commetee hath again been Read in this meeting & Conſideration had theiron & we do appoint William Rowland Junr John Bailey Junr & Joſeph Rogers a Commetee to Take the Neceſsary Care in that Matter agreable to yͤ advice of yͤ yearly Meeting which is Contained in Sd Extracts. This meeting is informed That James Rogers hath Subſcribed Three Pounds for the Uſe of the yearly meetings School for yͤ Preſent year. which matter of Subſcription is Refered to Next monthly meeting. The Commetee appointed in a former monthly meetin to aſsiſt the women in Viſiting Meribah & Pheby Delingham report that they have aſsiſted them i that Service. and the Same Commetee is Still Contin for further Service in that matter. This meeting appoi Joſhua Delingham Thomas Rogers & Joſeph Rogers to attend the Quarterly meeting Next to be held at yͤ Long plain in Sandwich. The accounts for yͤ Quarterly meeting was Rea in this meeting approved & Signd by yͤ Clerk. The Querys alſo was Read & anſwared in this meeting & ordered

To be Preſented with the accounts To Said Quarterly meeting by ye Repreſentatives. The meeting adjourns To meet again at ye Uſual Time.

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 5th of the 11th mo 1783 The Repreſentatives appointed to attend this meeting are Joſhua Dillingham & James Rogers who are Preſent. James Rogers is appointed Clerk for this Day by Reaſon ye former Clerk not being Preſent. Joſeph Rogers is appointed to Recieve Subſcriptions for the yearly meeting School & to Preſent an Account thereof to this monthly meeting from time to time as he Shall Recieve them. The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting laſt inform that they all did attend. This meeting is informed by the Preparitive Meeting that Truſtram Ruſſel is Deſirous of Laying his intention of Marriage with Huldah Rogers before this meeting & has Produced a Certificate from Ninepartners monthly meeting on that account Dated ye 15th Day of ye 10th mo 1783 Setting forth that he is Clear of Marriage Engagements. and alſo Conſent of his Parents & alſo Produced a Conſent of Said Huldahs Parents. & then the Said Truſtram Ruſſel & Huldah Rogers Did ~~appear~~ in this meeting & Declaired their intentions of Marriage with Each other who are deſired to wate untill Next monthly meeting for an anſware. James Rogers Returns a Coppy of a minute which he had to Viſit Salem Quarterly meeting in the 9th month Laſt.

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke ye 3d of ye 12th mo 1783 The Repreſentatives being called are Preſent viz Iſaac Green & William Rowland jur. our Friend Abel Thomas attended this meeting who Produced a Certificate from Exetor monthly meeting held at Maiden Creek ye 24th of ye 9th m. 1783 which was Read in this meeting To Satiſfaction. The Querys ware Read & anſwered in this meeting with the accounts To the Quarterly meeting Next To be held at Falmouth, for Sandwich & Robert [illegible] & James Rogers is appointed To attend Said Quarterly meeting. Truſtram Ruſſel & Huldah Rogers Laying their intentions of marriage with Each other Before our Laſt monthly meeting. was deſired to wate untill this for an Anſware. and Now they appearing and continuing their Said intention. & Nothing appearing to hinder, this meeting Gives them Liberty To Marry between this & Next monthly meeting. obſerving ye good order of Friends. & Iſaac Green & Joſeph Rogers is appointed to ſee the Said marriage accompliſhed & report to Next monthly meeting. The friend appointed at a former monthly meeting to Examine into ye Sircumstances of Edward Delengham & to Draw a Certificate of Removal if they found things Clear. Inform that his outward affairs are not all Settled who is Removed within the Verge of Falmouth monthly meeting. Theirfore the Same Committee is Continued & to make Report at Some future monthly meeting & as Sune as may be

---

At our Monthly Meeting of Friends held
Pembroke the 7th of 1 Mo 1784 Receive accou
from the Preparitive Meeting Last and
Isaac Keen and Joseph Rogers Junr ar
appointed to attend this Monthly Meeting
which are present. Isaac Keen and
Joseph Rogers Being appointed at our Las
Monthly Meeting To see the Marria
of Tristram Russell and Huldah
Rogers Accomplished report by Said
Isaac Keen that the said ~~Meeting~~ Ma
was accomplished and carried on Decently
agreable to good order whereas Robert Est
and James Rogers were appointed at ou
Last Monthly Meeting to attend the Qua
terly Meeting Next to be held at Falm
for Sandwich the said Robert informs
this Meeting that he did not attend by
Reason of the Severity of the weather whi
Reason Is Satisfactory to this Meeting

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembro
the 4th of 2 Month 1784 the Representatives
from the Preparitive Meeting being Called
Present Except Isaac Keen who Sent
an Excuse which is Satisfactory no furt
Business occuring the Meeting adjourns
to meet again at the usual time

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembock the 3rd of 3nd Mo 1784 the Repisentatives from the Preparitive Meeting being Calle are Present the Meeting adjourns to meet again this day two weeks after the Meeting for worship is over 17th day met by adjournment the Representatives present the Quries were Red and answere in this Meeting and directed to Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Sandwich John Bailey Joseph Rogers and Rober Easles are appointed to attend said Quarterly Meeting
No further Buisness occuring the Meeting adjourns to meet again at the usual time

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembock the 7th of 4th mo 1784 the representatives being call'd are present by name Joseph Rogers and William Howland the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting Inform that they all attended no further Business occuring the Meeting adjourns to meet again at the usual time

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at pembrok the 5th of the 5th mo 1784 the representatives being called are present which are John Rogers junr and Isaac Keen no Business occuring the Meeting adjourns to meet again at the usuall time

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembrook the 2nd of 6 mo 1784 the Representatives being Calld are present which are Mordecai Ellis and Joshua Dillingham the Women presented a Testimony of denial against Rebecah Keen ~~which this meeting concurs with~~

Daughter of Joseph Keen which this Meeting concurs with and the Clerk is ordered to Read said Testimony at the Close of a first Day Meeting and make report at Next Monthly Meeting the Queries were read and answered in this Meeting for the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Nantucket and Thomas Rogers and Jame Rogers are appointed to attend said Quarterly Meeting.
No further Business occuring the Meeting Adjourns to meet again at the usual time

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroo the 7th of 7mo. 1784 the Representatives from the Preparitive Meeting Benja Barker and William howland being Called are Present Except William howland whose excuse was Excepted the Clerk reports that the Testimony of the Denial of Rebeckah Keen hath been read at the close of ~~that~~ a First day Meeting the ~~first~~ Representatives Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting Inform that one did not attend which made his Excuse to this Meeting Recd. an Epistle from the Yearly Meeting of London held by adjournments from the 9th 6mo. to the 16th of the Same Inclusive 1783 Receive one from the Yearly Meeting held at Philadelphia of Pennsylvania New Jersea &c held by adjournments from the 29th of 9mo. to the 4th of the 10. Inclusive 1783 and one from Westbury on Long Island held from the 29th of 5th Mo to the 3rd of the 6th Mo 1784
and one from our Yearly Meeting held on Rhode Island by adjournments from the 11th of the 6th Mo to the 14th of the same Inclusive 1784
Received Extracts from our Yearly Meeting Minutes of the 6 Mo Last

all of which were read to in this Meeting to Satisfaction.

Also Receiv'd Extracts from our Last Quarterly Meeting held at Nantucket the 29th and 30 of the 6th Mo 1784 by which we are desired to rais £2-10/ and send up to the Yearly Meetings Treasury which Subscription is referr to next Monthly Meeting this Meeting is informed by the overseers by way of the Preparitive Meeting that they have Visited and revisite John Chapman Jun^r. on account of hi non attendance of our Meetings for Worship and discipline and still continues to be Negligent therein whereupon this Meeting appoints our Friends Benja Barker Joshua Dillingham and Mordicai Ellis Jun^r. (to visit and Labour with Said John Chapman respecting this matter as also the rest of his Conduct and make report to next Monthly Meeting

No further Buſineſs occuring this Meeting Adjourns to meet again at the usual tim

---

At our Monthly Meeting held att Pembrooke 4th of 8th m^o 1784 The representatives being called are presentt who are Robert Eastes & John Rogers the Committee appointted to visitt John Chapman Ju^r. informe thatt theyare nott ready to make a reportt therefore they are continued for the ſame ſervice and to make a reportt nextt Monthly meeting

Thomas Rogers informs this meeting thatt he has thoughts of going to the Nine Partners to

to visitt his friends & relations and expects 188
to attend their next Quarterly meeting
with which this meeting Concur-
-re being a members of this
Meeting the Clerk is deſired to
give him a Copy of this Minute
and ſign the ſame

This Meeting hath raiſed £2..4..0
for the Yearly meeting's ſtock &
there being 6d lacking which is refer'd
to next Monthly Meeting & Joſeph
Rogers is appointed to Receive
Subſcribtions and report to next
Monthly Meeting —

No further buſineſs occuring the
meeting concludes to meet again att
the uſual time.—

At our Monthly Meeting held at
Pembroke 1th of 9 mo 1784

The Repreſentatives appointed are
John ~~Bailey~~ Rogers Junr and Joſhua
Dillingham who being call'd ar preſent
the committee appointed to viſit
John Chapman Junr having
no report in writing are continued
and to make report next Monthly
Meeting the Meeting adjourns to
this day three weeks being the 22nd
of this month.

22nd day met by adjournment one of the
Repreſentatives not preſent for whoſe
abſence no ſufficiant reaſon given the other
Preſn

the Queries were read and Answered on this Meeting for the next Quarterly Meeting to be held at the long plain for Sandwich and we do appoint our friends John Rogers and John Bailey to attend Said Quarterly Meeting Joseph Rogers reports that there is £2-10-0 Subscribed for the Yearly Meetings Stock & this meeting appoints said Joseph To forward to the Yearly Meetings Treasurer No further Business Occuring the meeting Concludes to meet again at the Usual time

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 6th of 10th mo 178

The representatives from the preparative Meeting are Joseph Rogers & Isaac Hunt who being called are present The representative that was absent at the adjournment of last monthly meeting made his excuse to this meeting

The Committee appointed to Labor with John Chapman Junr not being ready to make report are still continued and to make report next Monthly meeting the representatives appointed to attend last Quarterly meeting inform they attended

The apprenticeship being up with Eliakim Mosher being

being up with Joshua Dillingha he desires ~~to~~ a few lines by way of Certificate directed to ~~A~~ Dartmouth or Apponaganset Monthly Meeting from whence he came & John Bailey is appointed to make enqu and if he finds ~~nothing~~ nothing to hinder to draw a Certificate and bring to next Monthly Meetin

James Rogers informs this Meeting that he has thoughts of going into the Ninepartners and Eaputs to be at some of their Monthly ~~Meetings~~ & Quarterly Meetings and desires a few lines to Signify that he is a Member & the Clerke is desired to give him a Copy of this Minute & sign the same no further business occuring the meeting concludes to meet again at the usual time

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 3th of 11 mo 1784 the Representatives appointed are William Howland & John Rogers Jur who being called are present

The friend appointed to draw a Certificate for Eliakim Mosher hath presented same which being read was approved and

Signed by the Clerk Thomas
Rogers Returnd the coppy of
the minute given him in
the 8 Mo Laſt with an In
dorsment Dated at the Quar-
terly Meeting held at Ninepartner
12th of 8 Mo Signifying his com
pany was ſatisfactory the com
mittee appointed to viſit John
Chapman Junr made report
in writing which being read
is accepted and is as followeth

Whereas we your Committee
appointed at a former monthly
meeting to viſit and Labour
with John Chapman jun
on the account of nonattendance
of meetings & other part of his con
duct and according to appointment
we have viſited and Labored with
him ſeveral times & our laſt viſit
and our laſt viſit was in ſome
degree ſatisfactory more ſo than
the other we finding him in
a moderate frame of mind &
appears willing to make friends
ſatisfaction   Joshua Dillingham
the 3d of 11th mo 1784   Mordecai Ellis
to the monthly Meeting   Benjn Barker
at Pembroke

John Rogers is appointed to take
care of the meeting houſe for the
year enſuing no further buſineſs
occurring the meeting concludes
to meet again at the usual Time

At our Monthly Meeting held
at Pembroke the 1st of 12th mo 1784
The representatives appointed from
the preparative Meeting are Isaac
Keen & Benjamin Barker who
being called are present - Benja
Barker informs this Meeting that
he has thoughts of Marrying
with a woman belonging to
Rhode Island Monthly Meeting
& desires a few lines by way of Certifi
cate for that purpose John Bailey
and Joseph Rogers are appointed
to enquire into his clearness in
that respect and if they find nothing
to hinder to proceed to draw a
Certificate and bring to ~~next~~
~~Monthly Meeting~~ the adjournment
of this Meeting This meeting
recd a few lines in behalf of Isaac
Rogers Jur from Salem Monthly
Meeting held at Lynn 11th mo 11th
1784 Signifying that he accomplish
ed his service and he remaind
a member while among them
This Meeting adjourns to this day
two weeks at the close of the meeting
of worship ye 5 day met by adjourn
[illegible]
friends appointed to enquire
[illegible]
[illegible] and
[illegible] according
[illegible] presented one which being
read was approved [illegible] signed by
the Clerk [illegible]

the time being expired in which the overſeers were appointed for this Meeting appoints William Howland and John Bailey as overſeers fo the year enſuing no further Buſineſs Occuring the Meeting concludes to meet again at the uſual time

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the 5th of 1st mo 1785 The repreſentatives appointed from the preparative are Joseph Rogers & Robert Eastes are preſent the Queries were read and anſwered in this Meeting for the next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Falmouth or Sandwich and John Rogers ~~—~~ William Howland & Joseph Rogers are appointed to attend said Quarterly Meeting No further Buſineſs occurring the Meeting concludes to meet again at the uſual time

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the 2nd of 2nd mo 1785 the Repreſentatives being called are preſent who are Samuel Goold and James Rogers this Meeting being small on the account of the Severity of the Weather therefore we adjourn to this day week after the Meeting for Worſhip is over

9th day met by adjournment the repreſentatives are preſent the Friends appointed to attend the laſt Quarterly Meeting Inform that they all attended this Meeting is Informed by a minute from the preparative Meeting that Elisha Sylvester Junr appeared at a training of a regiment of Soldiers met some time past at Scituate and carried rum and sold there which thing being against our profession in not bearing a testimony against training and bearing of arms &c and the Overseers having Labourd with him repeatedly on that account to bring him to a sense of his misconduct but he refuses to condemn his so doing therefore this Meeting appoints Samuel Goold and Joseph Rogers as a committee to visit and labour with said Elisha endeavouring to convince him of his fault and make report to our next Monthly Meeting no further Business occurring the Meeting concludes to meet again at the usual time

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 2nd of 3rd mo 178 The representatives being called are present who are Isaac Keen & William Howland This Meeting adjourns to this day two weeks at the close of the Meeting for worship

16 day met by adjournment the representatives present the Committee appointed to visit Elisha Sylvester junr report in writing which report is refered to next Monthly Meeting the Queries were read and answers prepared in this Meeting to go to the next Quarterly Meeting

to be held at Sandwich and our friends John Rogers John Baily & Isaac Keen are appointed to attend said Quarterly Meeting no further business occurring the Meeting concludes to meet again at the usual time

At our Monthly meeting held at Pembroke the 6th of 11th mo 1785

The representatives from the preparative meeting are William Howland & Joshua Dillingham who being called are Present

the report of the Committee appointed to visit Elisha Sylvester not being again read in this Meeting & is accepted which is as followeth

Whereupon this meeting disowns said Elisha Sylvester from being ~~a member~~ any longer a member of said meeting untill he shall return and condemn his outgoing and make friends satisfaction which we desire he may the Clerk is desired to give him a copy of this minute and to inform him of his right of an appeal and report to our next monthly meeting

The friends appointed to attend our last Quarterly Meeting inform that they all attended

196

Received a Certificate of Removal from the Monthly Meeting held at Dover the 14th of 2d mo. 1785 in Behalf of Abner Hill who now resides amongst us which was read in this meeting and is accepted No further business occuring the Meeting concludes to meet again at the usual time

At our Monthly meeting held at Pembroke 4th of 5th mo. 1785

The representatives from the preparative meeting are Joshua Dillingham & Joseph Rogers who being call'd are present

The clerk informs that he gave Elisha Sylvester Junr a Copy of the minute of his Denial and informed him of his right to an appeal

William Howland informs this meeting that he & his son Joseph expect to work some part of the ensuing Summer at Lynn within the verge of Salem monthly meeting and Desires a few lines signifying that they are Members of this meeting which we Concur with they being members of this meeting the Clerk is desired to give them a Copy of this minute No further business occuring the meeting concluding to meet again at the usual time

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the 1st of 6th m. 1785

The repreſentatives from the Preparative meeting are John Rogers and James Rogers who being calld are preſent

The queries were read and anſd in this meeting and directed to be ſent to the quarterly meeting next to be held at Nantuckett for Sandwich by our repreſentatives who are Joſeph Rogers Abner Hill and Iſaac Hun.

The friends appointed to draw a Certificate for Edward Dillingham Preſented one to this Meeting which being read ~~in this meeting~~ was approved and ſigned by the Clerk

Eliſha Sylveſter Preſented a paper to this meeting Requesting an appeal from the Judgment of this meeting to our next Quarterly meeting to be held at Nantuckett whereupon we appoint Iſaac Hun and John Bailey to repreſent the caſe to ſaid Quarterly Meeting

A Teſtimony Concerning our Esteemed friend Mary Rogers Deceaſd was read in this Meeting approved and ſigned by the Clerk and Directed to the quarterly meeting

John Rogers Junr informs this Meeting that he is a going into the Eastward parts to see his friends & relations which we Consent to he being a member of this meeting) and the Clerk is desired to give him a Copy of this minute

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the 7th of 7th Mo 1785 the representatives from the Preparative Meeting Samuel Goold Thomas Rogers and Mordicai Ellis all presen except Thomas Rogers and no reason Given for his absence the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting Inform that they all attended Receiv'd an Epistle from our Yearly held on Rhode Island in 6th Mo last one from London held in the 5th ~~and~~ and 6th Mo 1784 one from Westbury on Long Island held in 5th and 6th Mo 1785 one from the Yearly Meeting held at Philadelphia for Pennsylvania new Jersea &c in the 9th Mo 1784 all of which have been read in this Meeting to Satisfaction receive an Epistle from the Meeting for Sufferings held at Portsmouth 8th of 6th Mo 1785

Informing us the ~~Fun~~ Fund Of the Yearly Meeting School is Sufficient to admit of one from Each Monthly Meeting of the poor of Society such as are Objects of Charity which is referr'd to next Monthly Meeting further Consideration

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting In case of Elisha Sylvesters appeal Inform that they attended but sd Elisha did not appear to prosecute said appeal No further Business Occurring the Meeting concludes to meet again at the usual time

---

At our Monthly meeting held at Pembroke the 5th of 9th mo. 1785

The representatives from the preparative meeting are Robert Caster & Joshua Dillingham who are present

The representatives who was absent at last monthly meeting made an excuse to this meeting

The Epistle from the meeting for Sufferings being again read & there appearing to be none of the first class of poor belong to this meeting Such as are Objects of Charity The Clerk is desired to forward a Copy of this minute to the meeting for Sufferings

This Meeting is informed by the Preparative Meeting of a Difference & Diſunity between Samuel Goold & Iſaac Barker Concerning ſome outward affairs whereupon Joſeph Rogers Joſhua Dillingham Abner Hill John Rogers John Baily & Robert Estes are appointed to make them a viſitt and examine into the cauſe and indeavor to end ſaid Difference and make reportt to nextt monthly meeting

No further Buſineſs occurring the Meeting concludes to meet again att the uſual time

---

Att our Monthly meeting held att Pembroke the 5th of 9th mo. 1785

The repreſentatives from the preparative meeting are William Howland & Abraham Rogers who are preſentt

The Committee appointed in the Caſe of Samuel Goold & Iſaac Barker nott being reddy to make a reportt att this time are Continued for the ſame ſervice and to make a reportt to nextt monthly meeting

Smith Browne produced a Certificate reſpecting marriage to this meeting

Dated Providence Monthly Meeting
24th 8th mo 1785 the Meeting to
which he belongs setting forth
his clearneſs of marriage engagements
amongst them alſo that he
alſo ~~that~~ he produced to ſaid meeting con
ſent of parents that he might proceed
in marriage with Lydia Gould Daughter
of Samuel Gould ~~appeared in this meeting~~
Smith Brown and Lydia Gould appeared
in this Meeting and declared their Int
entions of Marriage with each other
they are desired to wait till next
Monthly meeting for an Anſwer

The Womens meeting requests of
this meeting to appoint a Committee
of men friends to join in a Com
mittee of theirs in Dealing with
Sarah Rogers Junr This meeting
appoints Joshua Dillingham Ben
jamin Barker & William How
land to join them in that Service
and make report to next monthly
meeting

This meeting is informed by way of
the preparative Meeting of the neglect
of Iſaac Rogers in attending our meet
ings and that he has attended thoſe of
another Society and the overseers have
Labored with him on that acco
and other parts of his conduct that
was not satisfactory and found no
ſatiſfaction or encouragement of his amend
ment Whereupon Iſaac Aiers &
Mordecai Ellis are appointed a

Committee to visit and Labor with him for his recovery and make report to next monthly meeting. — No further Business occurring the meeting concludes to meet again at the usual time

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke the 5th of 10th mo 1785
The representatives from the prepative meeting are Joshua Dillingham and Joseph Howland who being called are present —
Receivd a letter with the Book of Discipline from the meeting for Sufferings dated the 12th of 9th mo 1785 which being read is as followeth

The Book of Discipline being Printed and ready for the use of the Society we herewith send one to each Monthly Meeting and it being thought best that Womens as well as mens Preparative and monthly Meetings be furnished with a copy Three books more will be forwarded when they are bound.
It may be observed by the preface that the Book though, is not intended to become public; friends therefore will consider it in the same light as the former Book of Discipline

203

As there are more Copies print
than is proposed to be sent,
if any monthly meeting inclines
to have more by sending up
seven shillings and six pence
for each being about the cost
they may ~~x~~ receive them
the property government and direction
of the books are to be in monthly mee-
tings yet there will be no objection
to the Meetings lending them to such
friend as may be instrumental
in furnishing the meetings with mo-
ney to buy them or to others for such
time as the meeting may think it
Safe the name of the Monthly Mee-
ting being first inserted in the title
Page

Signed in and on behalf
of the Meeting for Sufferings held
at Providence the 12th of 9th Mo 1785

By Thos Arnold Clk

the Committee appointed to join
the women in dealing with Sarah
Rogers junr Report that they
have attended to that service and find
no sattisfaction which this meeting
accepts of yett as some friends desires
another opportunity with her the
matter is continued to next mon
ly meeting

The Committee appointed in
in case of Samuel Goold &
Isaac

Iſaac Barker inform that they have attended to that ſervice and think it would be beſt to have the aſsiſtance of the Quarterly meeting on the matter which this meeting concurs with and it is ſtill continued under their care

Smith Brown & Lydia Goold Laid their intentions of marriage with each other before last monthly meeting and have appeared in this meeting for an anſwer and nothing appearing to hinder their procedure they have leave to marry between this and next monthly meeting obſerving the good order ~~of ſo~~ amongſt friends whereupon we appoint Iſaac Keen and Joseph Rogers to ſee the marriage conſummated and make report to next monthly meeting the Committee appointed to viſit Iſaac Rogers for his outgoings Reports they have viſited him and find ſome encouragement of his amendment whereupon the matter is continu under the care of the ſame committe with the addition of Joſhua Diling ham to report to next monthly meeting ——

the Queries were read ~~and~~ or in this meeting and anſwers are sent up to the Quarterly meeting Thomas Rogers William Howland John Bailey are appointed to attend sd Quarterly Meeting

No farther Buſineſs occurring the meeting adjourns to meet again at the uſual time

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the 2nd of 11th Mo 1785 the Repreſentatives from the Prepactive Meeting are Robert Easter and Abner Hill who being calle are preſent the committee appointed to Join the women in dealing with Sarah Rogers junr made report to laſt monthly meeting that they attended to that ſervice and said Sarah gave them no Satiſfaction but as ſome friends deſired another opportunity with her the matte was continued to this Meeting and there appearing nothing more encouraging therefore this meeting concuring with the womens meeting do diſown ~~ie~~ Sarah Rogers junr as being any longer a member of this meeting unleſs ſhe ſhall repent Return and make frien Satiſfaction which we deſire ſhe may John Bailey and Willia Howland are appointed to acquaint her of her ~~of th~~ Denial and right of an appeal and to join the women in drawing a Teſtimony of her denial and bring to next Monthly Meeting

The Committee appointed to see the marriage of Smith Brown & Lydia Gold consummated reports that they attended ſaid marriage and judg'd it to be conducted decently ~~and orderly~~ and according to the good order of friends the case of Isaac Rogers is continued under the care of the ſame Committee with the addition of ~~the ſame committee~~ Robert Eastis to report to next monthly meeting

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform that they all attended

Received extracts from the Quarterly Meeting by which we are informed that our proportion of the expence of Transcribing records is 6/ which is that that Meeting received by Joseph Rogers & that our proportion of the yearly meetings stock is £·17·6 which is referred to next Monthly Meeting for Subscribtion

The Testimony concerning our deceased friend Mary Rogers which we ſent to the Quarterly Meeting for their approbation is now returned with a report of their Committee on that matter ~~w~~ which being read in this meeting is concurred with and is as followeth

According to Appointment we have carefully examined the Testimony agreed to last Quarterly Meeting from Pembroke Mo. Meeting concerning our deceased friend Mary Rogers And altho' we believe she was of an exemplary life and are sincerely desirous the loss we have sustained in her removal may be fully supplied by Others coming in her place Yet considering the many and full Testimonys already extant and her usefullness being but little known to most branches of the Yearly Mg If Pembroke Mo. Meeting could quite easy without a memorial of this kind going forward it would be most satisfactory to us which we submit to the Quarterly Meeting Nantucket 1785

Pelig Folger
Jethro Mitchell
Edwd. Tallot Emmett
John Russell
Jeremiah Austin Jun
Joseph Harris
Samuel Rodman
Wm. Rotch Junr.

Which report is accepted ~~and is~~ ~~all~~ by this meeting and the Clerk is directed to ~~sign~~ return the said Testimony with a copy of the above report to Pembroke Mo. Mg.

Extracted from the minutes 10th mo. 9th 1785 Saml. Rodman Clk

208

This Meeting is informed by the preparative Meeting that Abraham Rogers is about to remove from us within the verge of Saratoga monthly Meeting and Desires a few lines by way of Certificate John Baily and James Rogers are appointed to make the necessary enquiry and if they find things Clear to draw ~~one~~ a Certificate and bring to next Monthly Meeting

No further business appearing the meeting concludes to meet again at the usual time

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the 15th of 10th mo 1805

The representatives from the preparative Meeting are Joseph Rogers and Joshua Dillingham who being called are present

Our Monthly Meeting in the third 10th mo last having requested the assistance of Quarterly Meeting in the case of Samuel Good & Isaac Barker which they afforded by a Committee now present who have taken an opportunity and conferd with them & have communicated their Judgment to our Monthly Meetings committee who have heard and adopted ~~fan~~ the advice they offered

offered upon the man and which not fully qualifying the Committee to report at this meeting it is refered under the monthly meetings Committees care to report at our next monthly meeting. — Joshua Dillingham is appointed to receive ~~Subscription~~ Subscription from friends of this meeting for Transcribing records and for Yearly meetings stock and report to next Monthly meeting the Committee appointed to draw a Certificate for Abraham Rogers have accordingly presented one which was read approved and signed by the clerk the friends appointed to acquaint Sarah Rogers jun.r of her denial and right of appeal and prepare a Testimony against her report that they have done it accordingly and she manifested a disposition to appeal from the Judgment of this meeting to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Sandwich in the 3rd mo next whereupon we appoint John Baily William Howland Joshua Dillingham to unite with the commit- tee that may be appointed in the Womens Meeting to represent the case in behalf of this Mo. Meeting to that Quarterly Meeting the testimony now presented is approved and directed to be left in the Clerks hands until the determination of the Quarterly Meeting is kno The Queries with ~~the~~ answers thereto prepared were read the answers approved and directed to the Quarterly Meeting An account to the Quarterly

Meeting. — An account to the Quarterly Meeting was prepared in this Meeting which being approved and signed by the Clerk is directed to be forwarded, by our representatives who are John Rogers Isaac Keen & John Bailey. —

The Committee appointed to visit Isaac Rogers, report that they have visited him and do not find him any way disposed to make Friends satisfaction

Wherefore we deny him to be any longer a member of our society, untill he may be favored with a sense of his misconduct and return to the satisfaction of the Meeting & Robert Eastes & ~~Benjamin~~ Benjamin Barker are appointed to inform him hereof & of his right of appeal and prepare a Testimony against him & present to next Monthly Meeting

No further Business occuring the meeting concludes and adjourns to meet again at the usual time.

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 4th of 1st m° 1786

The representatives from the Preparative Meeting are William Howland & James Rogers who being called are present

The Committee appointed in the case o Samuel Gould & Isaac Barker not being ready to make a report at this meeting therefore they are Continued to make report to next Monthly meeting) the friends appointed to receive Subscriptions informs that he has not received any as yet he is continued for the same service and to make report in the [illegible] month next &

The Committee appointed to inform Isaac Rogers of his Denial and right of appeal and prepare a testimony against him ~~him~~ have not performed the service therefore they are continued to report to next monthly Meeting it is the judgment of this Meeting that William Howland and John Bailey be appointed as overseers for this Monthly meeting for the year ensuing Joshua Dillingham is appointed to have the care of the Meeting house for the year ensuing Joseph Rogers informs the Meeting that he has thoughts of going to the Westward as far as Oterericin and Nine partners to visit his relations which this meeting concurs with he being a member of this meeting the Clerk is desired to give him a Copy of this ~~meeting~~ minute & sign the same James Rogers informs this meeting that he has thought of going to the westward as far as Oterericin & Ninepartners to visit his relations which this Meeting concurs with he being a members of this meeting the clerk is desired to give him a Copy of this minute and sign the same

No further business occurring the meeting concludes and adjourns to meet again at the usual time

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 17th 2nd Mo 1786

the Representatives from the Preparative Meeting are William Howland and Albert Hill who being called are present — the committee appointed in the case of Samuel Goold and Isaac Barker Report which is received and is as followeth ~~against~~

We have visited Samuel Good & Isaac Barker and confered fully with them upon their difference and after hearing their several relations the matter in conjunction with some friends appointed at last Quarterly Meeting to visit our Monthly Meeting did advise them in the following manner, to wit, that the said Samuel relinquish his demand of fifty [illegible] against the Estate of [illegible] as well as the sum of £ [illegible] which being objects of dispute between them and that the said Isaac withdraw his complaint and in case of their following [illegible] to the preservation [illegible] of Friends [illegible] more satisfied to withdraw the complaint which is exhibited to this meeting as matters first [illegible] believing that it [illegible] beyond any remedy and that they are injurious to any such Character in their Profession with which we think necessary for the preservation of good Order, Peace and Unity of which they have given an encouragement and in case they do not comply, it is our judgment that they be dealt with as disorderly walkers.

Against which report Samuel Coo
manifest a diſsatisfaction and that
he appeals from the Judgment thereof
to the next Quarterly Meeting the
Committee appointed to inform Isaac
Rogers of his denial and right to
appeal and prepare a Testimony
against him. have not done it by
reason of said Isaac's being at the
Eastward several Hundreds of Miles
therefore the Committee is continued
and to report ~~to next Monthly Meet~~
when they have accomplished said
service. - Received a Certificate of
Removal on Behalf of our friend
Ann Barker from the Monthly
Meeting of Rhode-Island held at
Newport the 29th of 11th mo. 1785
which was read and accepted
Received an Epistle from the
Yearly Meeting of London Dated
5th mo. 1785
which was read in this Meeting
to satisfaction
No further busineſs occurring the
Meeting concludes to and adjourns
to meet again at the usual time —

At our Monthly Meeting held at
Pembroke 1th of 3 Mo. 1786 —
the Repreſentatives from the Pre-
parative Meeting are Zacheus [illegible]
And William Howland who being
Called are preſent Samuel Cook at
our last Monthly manifeſted his inten-

onof appealing from the judgment
ing to the next Quarterly Meeting
to be held at Sandwich Isaac Bake
from the same judgment
whereupon this Meeting appoints
our friends William Howland
John Baily and Joseph Rogers
to represent the matter to said
Quarterly Meeting who are desired
to take with them Coppies of the
Minutes of this Meeting relative
to said matter this Meeting ad-
journs to this day 2 weeks at
the close of the Meeting for worship
15th day met by adjournment the
Representatives being called are presen

The Queries were read and answered in this Meeting and to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Sandwich by our representa-tives who are James Rogers John Rogers & Isaac Keen whom we appoint to attend said Quarterly Meeting

The friends appointed to receive subscriptions for the Yearly Meetings Stock reports that he hath received £1,,11,,6 Joseph Rogers is appointed to forward said sum to the Yearly Meetings Treasurer

Joseph Rogers ~~is appointed~~ returned a Copy of a Minute given the 1st mo last

James Rogers returns a Copy of a Minute given in 6th mo two months [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] Meetings was read in this Meeting approved & signed by the Clerk. No further business appearing the Meeting concludes to meet again in the [illegible]

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 5th of 4th mo 1786

the representaves from the Preparative Meeting are John Rogers ~~and~~ Joshua Dillingham and Joseph Howland who being calld are present this Meeting adjourns to next fourth day at the close of the Meeting for worship

12 day — Met by Adjournment the ~~representives~~ representatives ~~from~~ the ~~Prep~~ being calld are present

the Appeals granted at last Monthly Meeting to Samuel Goold and Isaac Barker were handed to the Quarterly Meeting by the representives and they have returnd from said Meeting advice respecting that matter which is as follows

[illegible] that were named in the case of Samuel Goold and Isaac Barker. Mentiond in Pembroke Monthly Meetings account after heaving and carefully considering the extensive care and labors of that Monthly Meeting united with a former Committee of this to produce peace and concord amongst them. And now to find the matter so far from an amicable settlement are united of opinion that it is best for this Quarterly meeting to take no notice of it as an appeal but that they be recommended to the principalls of truth in their own breasts that they may regain the mark of Christs followers and the bond of peace which is the unity of the brethren and that the monthly meeting further labor and oblige them to submit the points of controversy to reference agreeable to discipline signed by Joseph Wing, Russell Bradly, Ebenezer Allen, Shubael Coffin, Joseph Harris & Daniel Starbuck

The friends directed to examine the matter of Samuel Goold and Isaac Barker make the foregoing report which report is accepted and concurred with by this meeting and is directed as the advice of the same to be sent to Pembroke monthly meeting Extracted from the minutes of the Quarterly meeting of friends held at Sandwich the 24th and 25th of 3 mo 1786 by Daniel Starbuck Clerk at this time

the friends appointed at last Monthly Meeting to attend the Quarterly Meeting report that they attended We are informed by way of the Preparative Meeting that John Chapman has Married out from among friends & likewise are informed that the overseers took timely ~~note~~ care with him on that account as well as his proceeding in too soon after the decease of his wife & he manifested that he had no disposition to make friends satisfaction wherefore we do disown the said John Chapman from being any longer a member of our society until he shall repent return & make friends satisfaction which

218

we desire he may

John Rogers & James Rogers are
appointed to inform him thereof
& his rite to an appeal & draw a
testomoney of denial & bring to
next Monthly Meeting

Joseph Howland informs this Mee-
-ing that he is agoing to Vassalburgh
within the varg of Falmouth Mont-
-ly Meeting to work at his trade wh
this Meeting concurs with & the Clerk
is directed to give him a copy of
this minit this Meeting adjourns to
meet again the usal time

At our Monthly Meeting held at
Pembroke ye 3 of ye 5 mo 1786
the representetives from the prepar-
-ative Meeting are Joshua Dilling-
-ham & Isaac Keen who being call'd
are present

The friends appointed to inform
John Chapman Jr of his denial
& right to an appeal & draw a tes-
-timony of his denial have accord-
-ingly don it which testomony being
read & approved & signed by the Clk.
& is as followeth

the Clerk is desired to read the testim-
-ony at the close of a first day Meeting
no further business appearing we
conclude that the Monthly Meeting in
the 6 mo next to be held the last fo
day in this month

At our Monthly Meeting held at
Pembroke ye 31 of ye 5 mo for the 6th mo 1786
the representatives from the

preparative Meeting are Joſhua Dillingham & [illegible] Benj Barker who being cal'd are preſent the Queries were read & anſwers prepar'd in this Meeting for the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Nantucket for Sandwich, & we do appoint Joſhua Dillingham & Jon Bailey to attend ſd Quarterly Meeting no further buſineſs appearing the Meeting Concluds to meet again the uſal time

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke ye 5 of ye 7 Mo 1786 the repreſentatives from the preparative Meeting a Robert Eaſter & Joſeph Rogers who being cal'd are preſent the friends appointed to attend laſt Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended
this Meeting is informed by the Quarterly Meeting that our proportion of the yearly Meeting Stock is the one twelveth of Sixteen pounds 17/ which is one pound Eight Shillings & one peny. Receved an Epiſtle from our laſt yearly Meeting held on Rhod Iland for New England in ye 6 Mo laſt which was read in this Meeting to Satiſfaction
Receved an Epiſtle from the yearly Meeting held at Weſtbery on Long Iland in the 5 & 6 Mo 1786 one from London of ye 5 Mo 1785 & one from Philedelphia of ye 9 Mo 1785 all of which was read in this Meeting to Satiſfaction no further buſineſs appearing the Meeting Concluds to meet again the uſal time

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke ye 3 of ye 8 Mo 1786 the repreſentatives from the preparative meeting are Iſrael Keen & John Rogers who being cal'd are preſent +

mis Recorded

~~our Friend Thomas Colley from~~
~~Europ attended this Meeting on a~~
~~Religious Visit who produced~~
~~a Certifycate from the Monthly~~
~~Meeting Balby held at Sheffield~~
~~in the County of york ye 10 of ye 3 m~~
~~1785 & one from the Quarterly Me-~~
~~=ting held at york ye 30 & 31 of ye 3 m~~
~~1785 & one from yearly Meeting of~~
~~Minesters held in London in ye 5 m~~
~~1785 which was read in this Meeti~~
~~to Satisfaction, our friend John~~
~~Townson from Europ attended thi~~
~~Meeting on a Religious Visit who~~
~~prodused a Certifycate from the~~
~~Monthly Meeting held at Devon-~~
~~=shire house ye 11 of ye 4 mo 1785~~
~~& one from the yearly Meeting of~~
~~Minesters & Elders held in London~~
~~in the 5 mo 1785 which was read~~
~~in this Meeting to satisfaction~~
~~our friend Elisha Kirk also atten~~
~~=ded this Meeting on a Religious~~
~~Visit & produced a Certifycate~~

× James Rogers is appointed to receve
Subscribtions for the yearly Meeting
Stock & mak report to our next mon
Meeting -
no further Business appearing the
meeting Concluds to meet again the
usal time.

---

att our Monthly Meeting held at pemb
=oke ye 6 of ye 9 mo 1786 ——
the Represintives from the preparative
Meeting are Mordecai Ellis & Robert Este
who being cald are present ——
our friend Thomas Colley from Europ
attended at this time on a religious vis
who produced a Certifycate from the Month
meeting of Balby held at Sheffield in the
County of york ye 10 of ye 3 mo 1785

7) is one from the Quarterly Meeting held at york ye 30 & 31 of ye 3 mo 1785 & one from the yearly Meeting of Minesters & Elders held in London in the 5 mo 1785 which was read in this Meeting to Satisfaction, our friend John Townſend from Europ attended this Meeting on a Religious viſet who produced Certifycates from the Monthly Meeting held at Devonſhire houſe in London ye 5 of ye 1 mo 1785 & from Quarterly Meeting held at Devonshire houſe ye 11 of ye 4 mo 1785 & one from the yearly Meeting of Minesters & Elders held in London in the 5 mo 1785 which ware read in this meeting to Satiſfaction our friend Eliſha Kirk alſo attended this meeting on a Religios viſet and produced a Certifycate from warrington Monthly Meeting held in york County in Pennſylvania ye 11 of ye 3 mo 1786 & one from the Quarterly Meeting of warrington & farefax held ye 20 of ye 3 mo 86 which was red in this Meeting to Satisfaction Receved a Certyfycate from ye Monthly Meeting of Sandwich held at ~~Sand~~ Falmouth ye 4 of ye 8 mo 1786 in behalf of Obediah Davis who reſides within the Varg of this meeting is an apprintas. James Rogers who was appointed to receve Subſcribtions for the yearly Meeting Stock Informs that he has not accompliſhed that Service he is continued for the Same & report to next monthly Meeting

Joſeph Rogers Informs this Meeting that he hath concluded to go a jorney to the westward on buſineſs as far as danby in Herrick he being a member of Society Desires a fue lines from this meeting the Clerk is ordered to give him a copy of this minet & sign the same

no further Buſineſs appearing the meeting concludes to hold the next monthly Meeting ye 3d of next month to accomadate a Commetee of the Quarterly meeting

att our Monthly Meeting held at Pem
ye 3 of ye 10 mo 1786 —
the Representives from the preparetive
Meeting are Abner Hill & Israc keen wh
being cald are present. the Queries we
read & Answerd in this Meeting which a
forwarded to our next Quarterly Meetin
to be held at Long plain for Sandwich
by our represenlives who are Abner
Hill Mordecai Ellis & John Baile
— this Meeting hath raised 28/1 for the year
Meetings stock James Rogers is appoint
to forward the same to the yearly Meetin
Treasurer. most of the ~~yearly~~ Quarter
Meetings Commetee attended ~~at~~ this
Meeting & observing the Deficiances a
=mongst us named in the answers to
the Queries. do advise us to appoint a
Commetee to visit all the famelys belo
=ging to this meeting ~~to this meeting~~. &
advise & assist them as Best wisdo
may direct that these things ma
be removed from amongst us whic
is deferd to next monthly meeting
no further business appearing the Mee
concluds to meet again the usal tim

---

att our Monthly Meeting held at
Pembroke ye 3 of ye 11 mo 1786 —
the represenlives appointed at the pre
=parative Meeting are Isaac Keen &
Thomas Rogers who being cald are
present the friends who ware appoin
to attend our last Quarterly meeting info
that thay all attended —
according to the advice of the Quarter
Meetings commetee who attended our
last monthly meeting we do appoin
our friends Abner Hill John Roger
& Isrec Keen to visit all the famile
of friends belonging to this Monthly
Meeting to advise & incurage them to
com up in the way of there duty in
the varous Branches of our Christia
Testomony & report to our next mon
meeting Joseph Rogers returns

a coppy of a minet of ye 9 mo laſt
no further Buſineſs appearing the
meeting concluds to meet again the uſal time

---

att our Monthly Meeting held at
Pembroke ye 6 of ye 12 mo 1786

the repreſentetives from the preparetive Meeting are Joſeph Rogers & Isaac Keen Joſeph Rogers not preſent this Meeting adjorns to this day 2 weeks
21d met by adjornment the Repreſentetives preſent the Commitee appointed to viſet friends familys of this Monthly Meeting inform that thay have not entered on that Service as yet thay are continued & to make report in the 3 mo next receved a Certifycate from Sandwich Monthly Meeting dated ye 1 of ye 9 mo 1786 in ~~be~~ behalf of curtis Bowerman who reſids within the Varge of this Monthly Meeting as an apprintas to Joſhua Dillingham —
no further Buſineſs appearing the meeting concluds to meet again the uſal time.

---

att our Monthly Meeting Meeting
heldat Pembroke ye 3 of ye 1 mo 1787

the repreſentetivs from the preparetive Meeting are William Howland and Abner Hill who being cald are preſent Joſeph Howland returns a coppy of a minet Given him in the 4 mo laſt Isaac Keen is appointed to take care of the meeting house for the year inſuing
no further Buſineſs appearing the meeting Concluds to meet again the uſal time

---

att our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke ye 7 of ye 2 mo 1787

the repreſentetivs from the preparetive Meeting are Mordecai Ellis & Abner Hill who are preſent Zacheus Eſtes informs this Meeting that he intends

Marrage with Elizabeth Dillingha
belonging to Sandwich Monthly Mee
& diſirs our Certifycate on that accou
James Rogers & Abner Hill are ap
-inted to inquir into his Clearneſs
reſpecting Marrage & if thay find
nothing to hinder his proceading to
draw a Certifycate for him for tha
purpoſe & bring to the adjornment
of this Meeting this Meeting adjorn
to this day two weaks after the mee
=ing of worſhip is over —
21 day met by adjornment the rep
=reſentetives preſent James Rogers
is appointed Clerk for the day the
friends appointed to inſpect into the
Clearneſs of Zacheus Eaſtes Clearneſs
report that thay find nothing to
hinder his proceading have agreeabl
to appointment drawn Certifycate
which being read is approved & signe
by the Clerk no further buſineſs
appearing the meeting Concluds to
meet again the uſal time

---

att our Monthly Meeting held at
Pembroke ye 7 of ye 3 mo 1787
the repreſentetives from the prepar
=retive are Joſeph Howland & Joſeph
Rogers who being cald are preſent
Joſeph Howland informs this Me
=ting that he intends to remove
from this meeting to Settle himſ
at Varſalbour within the varg of
Falmouth Monthly Meeting & deſir
a Certifycate of removal to Sd meeti
John Bailey & James Rogers is
appointed to make him a Viſet and
inquire into his Circumſtances reſp
=eting a removal & if thay find thin
clear to draw a Certifycate & bring t
next Monthly Meeting the friends ap
=pointed Some time paſt to Viſit the
familey of friends belonging to

this Meeting who was to report at
this time now report that thay have
gon through that Service & have
laboured as way opned according to
appointment the time which the
overSears ware appointed for being
Expired this meeting doth appoint
our friends William Howland &
Joshua Dillingham as overSeers
of this Meeting for the year insuing
the Queries were read & answers
prepared for the Quarterly Meeting
next to be held at Sandwich John
Bailey Isaac Keen & Joseph Rogers
are appointed to attend Sd Quarter
=ly Meeting & present Sd accounts
the account to the Quarterly Meeting
was read approved & signed by the
Clerk no farther Business appear
=ing the meeting concluds to meet
again the usual time

At our Monthly Meet held at Pembroke
4th of 4th Mo 1787 ——
the representitives from the preparitive
Meet are William Howland & Robert
Easter Who being Caled are both present
the friends appointed to Examine into
the Clearness of Joseph Howland respec
ting a Remooval, Report they have and
find things Clear and have brought a
Certificate Directed to the Monthly Meetn
of Vassalborough which being read was
Approved & Signed by the Clerk —
the Friends appointed to attend the Quar
terly Meet Last Inform that they all
attended — no further business appear
ing the Meet Concludes to Meet again
the usual Time

At our Monthly Meet held at Pembroke 2d
of 5th Mo 1787 the representitives from the
Preparitive Meeting are John Rogers &
Obediah Davis Who being Caled are present
No further business appearing the Meet
Concludes to Meet again at the usual
Time ——

At our Monthly Meet held at Pembrok
the 6th of 6th Mo - 1787 —
The representitives from the preparitive
Meet are William Howland and
Isaac Keen who being called are
present, this Meet adjournes to this Day
Two Weaks after the Meet for Worship
20th Day met by Adjournment, the
Representitives present, James Rogers
Informs this Meet that he Intends Marr
iage With Deborah Smith belonging
to Darthmouth Monthly Meet & Desires
a Certificate of his Clearness in that
Respect, and Benjamin Barker and
Isaac Keen are appointed to Make
the necessary Inquiry & if they find
Nothing to hinder to Draw a Certificate
and bring to next Monthly Meet —
The Queries ware read & Answers prepa
red in this Meet for the Quarterly Mee
Next to be held at Nantucket and
John Rogers & John Bailey & Joseph
Rogers are Appointed to attend sd Qua
rterly Meet, no further business
Appearing the Meet Concludes to
Meet again at the usual time —

At our Monthly Meet held at Pembrok
the 4 of 7th Mo 1787 the Representitiv
from the Preparitive Meet are
William Howland & Isaac Keen
Who being Cald are present, the friends
Appointed to Inquire into James Rogers
Clearness respecting Marriage have atten
ded to that Service & presented a Certifica
Which being Read was approved and
Signed by the Clerk, the Friends
Appointed to attend the Quarterly Me
Inform that they all attended —
this Meet Recd an Epistle from the
Yearly Meet of London held in 6th Mo 178
also one from the Yearly Meet of Philade
lphia Dated 9th Mo 1786 - also one from the
Yearly Meet of Westbury on Long Island
held in the 5th Mo Last all of Which Ware
Read to Satisfaction - Received Extrac
from our Last Quarterly Meeting Minu
by which We are Desired to Send 18/9 to
the yearly Meetings Treasurer as our prop
ortion of the Yearly Meet Stock this year
James Rogers is appointed to Receive

Subscribtion for that purpose & Report to some future monthly Meeting, — also there an Epistle in which was read to satisfaction likewise An Extract from the Minuets of Last yearly Meet, recommending a Sub-scribtion for the Relief of our friend Ebenezar Pope who Lost his house in the Late fire in Boston which is Refured to our next Monthly Meet no further buisiness appearing the Meet Concludes to Meet again the usual Time

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the 1 of 8th Mo 1787 the representitives from the Preparitive Meet are Wm Howland & Abner Hill who being Cald are present, the Matter of Subscribtion for E. Pope Coming under Consideration we appoint our friend Mordica Ellis to Receive Subscribtions in Money or such other things as Friends are Disposed to give & Report to some future Meeting no further buisiness appearing the Meetn Concludes to meet again at the Usual Time

---

At our monthly Meet held at Pembroke the 5th of 9th Month 1787 the Representitives from the preparitive Meeting are Joshua Dillingham & Isaac Hiern who being Cald are present no buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes to Meet again the usual time

---

At our monthly meetn held at Pembroke the 3d of 10th Mo 1787

The Representitives from the preparitive Meeting are Zachius Easter & Mordica Ellis who being Cald are present, The Queries ware read & Answered in this Meeting for the next Quarterly Meeting to be held at the Long Plain for Sandwich & we Do appoint Abner Hill & John Rogers to Attend sd Quarter-ly Meeting, no further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes to meet again at the usual Time

---

At our monthly meeting held at Pembroke the 7th of 11th Month 1787

the Representitives from the Preparitive Meeting

Meeting are Obediah Davis & Thomas
Rogers who being Cal.d are present
the Friends appointed to attend Last Quarterly
Meeting Inform that they attended Acc-
ordingly, no further buisiness appearing
the Meeting Concludes to Meet again
at the usual time

---

c At our monthly meeting held at Pemb-
roke 5 of 12th Month 1787
The Representitives from the Preparit.
Meeting are; Robert Castes & Joseph
Rogers who being Cal.d are present
The Queries ware read & answers pre-
pared & Directed to the next Quarterly
Meeting to be held at Falmouth for
Sandwich & our Friends John Baily
and Joshua Dillingham are Appointe
to attend Said Quarterly Meeting
The Womens Meeting Inform that
they have Concluded to Disown Phebe
Rogers Daughter of John Rogers Jun.r for
Marrying out of our Society which this
Meeting Concurs with and She is Disow-
ned Accordingly from being a Membe
of our Society, no further buisines
Appearing the Meet. Concludes to
Meet again at the usual Time

Q At our monthly Meeting held at
Prembroke the 2d of 1st Mo 1788
the representitives from the Preparitive
Meeting are Isaac Keen & Mordecai
Ellis who being Cal.d are present
the friends appointed to attend the
Last Quarterly Meeting Inform that
they attended, John Bailey is Appoint
to Take Care of the Meeting house for
year Ensuing no further buisiness
Appearing the Meeting Concludes to
Meet again at the usual Time

---

9 At our monthly meeting held at
Pembroke the 8th of 2d Month 1788
The representitives from the preparitive
Meeting are Isaac Keen & Abner Hil
Who being Cal.d are present, Our Frien
Joseph Delaplain attended this Meeting
On a religious Visit, & produced A Cer-
tificate from the Monthly Meeting of
friends held At flushing on Long Island

the 1th of 11th Mo 1787 Expressive of their
unity with him in his Ministry & his Visit which
was read to satisfaction — also our friend
Solomon underhill attended on a religious
Visit who produced a Certificate from the
Monthly Meeting held at Westbury on Long
Island the 26th of 12 month 1787 — Expressive
of there unity with him his Visit & Ministry
which was read to Satisfaction ——

Our friend Gideon Seaman likewise attended
& produced a Coppy of a Minuet of the Monthly
Meeting held at Westbury on Long Island day 26
of 12 Mo 1787 Expressive of there unity with
him as an Elder & in his accompanying
Solomon Underhill, which was read to
Satisfaction —— this meeting is in
formed by way of the Preparitive Meet
of John Rogers the 3 — attending Marriages
of other Societyes for which the over Seers
have Visited him and for the Neglect of
the due Attendance of our Meetings for Worship
& he gave them No Satisfaction therefore
this Meeting appoints John Bailey &
Abner Hill to Visit & Labour with
him for his Recovery & Report to next
Monthly Meeting No further business
Appearing the Meet. concludes to Meet
again at the usual time ——

---

2. At our monthly Meeting held at Pembr
oke the 5th of 3d Month 1788 ——
the Repprresentitives from the preparitive
Meeting are Joshua Dillingham and
Abner Hill who being Calld and
present, the time being Expired for
Which the over Seers ware appointed
this Meeting appoints Joshua Dillingham
& Isaac Keen as over Seers for the year
Insewing this Meeting Adjourns to this day
two weeks at the Close of the Meeting for
Worship, 19th Met by Adjournment
the Repprresentitives present the Committee
Appointed to Visit John Rogers the 3d
Report as follows viz —

To the monthly meeting of friends held at Pembroke by
Adiournment 19th of 3 Mo 1788 We the Committee
Appointed to Visit John Rogers the 3d have
According to appointment attended to that
Service & found him in a good degree of a
Condesending Disposition & appeared to be
Willing to Condemn those things where of
he was Accused Signed... John Bailey
Abner Hill

Which is accepted by this Meeting, also
Received a paper Signed by Said Rogers
Which is as followeth ~ Viz —

To the monthly meeting to be held at Pembroke Respected Friends, Whereas through unwatchfulness & Disregarding the Dictates of Truth in my own breast have so far Transgressed the wholesome Rules of our Disipline as to Attend two Marriages Out of the Unity of Friends and Likewise have Neglected the Due Attendance of our Religious Meetings All which Mis conduct I Doe Condemn & am sorry for, Desiring to be More Carefull in future and friends to pass ~~it~~ by these my offences so far as to let me remain under your Care ~ From your Friend

Marshfield Third month 10-1780 John Rogers 3^{d}

Which is Accepted, the friend appointed to Receive Subscribtions for the yearly Meeting stock Report, he has Raised Eighteen Shillings & ninepence which Sum he is ordered to forward to the yearly Meeting Treasurer the Queries were Read & Answered in this Meeting and Directed to the next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Sandwich & we do appoint John Baily James Rogers & Joshua Dillingham to attend Said Quarterly Meeting John Rogers y^{e} 3^{d} Informs this Meeting that he is A going to Danby in otter Creek to work the ensuing Sumer & Desires A few Lines to Signafy that he is a Member Which this Meeting Concurs with & the Clerk is Desired to give him a Coppy of this Minuet & Sign the same — no further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes to Meet again the usual time —

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke y^{e} 2^{d} of 4th Month 1780 — the Representitives from the preparitive Meeting are Joseph Rogers & Isaac Keen who being Call'd are present — the Representitives appointed to attend the Last Quarterly Meeting Inform that they all attended, they also Inform that the Quarterly Meeting now Stands Adjourned

to the Long plain the 7th Day after the first
1st Day in the 5th Month next ——
no further buisiness appearing the Meeting
Concludes to Meet again at the usual time

---

5 At our monthly Meeting held at Pem
broke y^e 7^d of 5th Mo. 1788 ———
the Representitives from the preparitive
Meeting are William Howland & Joseph
Rogers who being Calld are present ——
this Meeting is Informed that Daniel
Keen Intends to reside the Ensuing
Summer at Varsalborough and Desires a few
Lines to signafy that he is a member
Which this Meeting Concurs with and
the Clerck is Desired to give him a
Coppy of this Minute & Sign the same ——
no further buisiness appearing the
Meeting Concludes to Meet again
at the usual time ——

---

6 At our monthly Meeting held at Pem
broke the 4th of 6th Month 1788 ——
The representitives from the preparitive
Meeting are William Howland & Isaac
Keen who being Calld are present ——
the Queries ware Read & Answered in
this Meeting & Directed to the next Quarterly
Meeting to be held at Nantucket for
Sandwich & we Doe appoint our friends
Obediah Davis Joshua Dillingham and
Mordecai Ellis to attend said Quarterly
Meeting, no further buisiness appearing
the meeting Concludes to Meet again
at the usual time —— ——

---

7 At our monthly Meeting held at
Pembroke y^e 2^d of 7th Month 1788
the Representitives from the Preparitive
Meeting are Joseph Rogers & Isaac Keen
who being Calld are present ——
the Minutes of Last Monthly Meeting
being not present they are Referred to
Next Monthly Meeting, this meeting
adjourns to the usual time ——

---

8 At our monthly meeting held at
Pembroke y^e 6th of 8th Mo 1788 ——
the Representitives from the preparitive
Meeting are Mordecai Ellis & William
Howland who being Calld are present
the friends appointed to attend our Last
Quarterly Meeting Inform that they all
Attended & Red the Extracts of Last Quarterly

Meeting Minutes which was read
In this Meetn and the contents is refered
to next Monthly Meetn for further
Consideration — — — — — —
Reced the Epistle from our Last year
ly Meeting held at Newport which
was Read in this meeting to Satisfaction
Reced the Extract from the Minutes of our
Last yearly Meeting, and the Matter therein
Contained Respecting Spirituous Liquors
is Directed to be Inserted in our Several
Books of Discapline under the head Spiri
tuous Liquers & John Bailey is appointed
to see it done & Report to next Monthly
Meeting, Reced the Epistle of the year
ly Meetn of London held in the 5th Mo 1787
Also one from the yearly Meetn of
Philadelphia in the 9th Mo 1787 - and one
from the yearly Meetn held at Westbury
on Long Island in ye 5th Mo 1788 —
All of Which ware Read in this
Meetn to Satisfaction ———
no further buisiness appearing
the Meetn Concludes to Meet again
at the usual Time

At our monthly meeting held
at Pembroke ye 3d of 9th Mo 1788
the Representitives from the Pre
parative Meeting are William
Howland & Isaac Keen who being
Calld are present, the Quarterly Meetn
Extracts being again Read, it appears
that the yearly Meeting hath Concluded
to Raise £50 - for the yearly Stock
our proportion of which is 10/9 —
Mordecai Ellis is appointed to receive
Friends Subscribtions & report to next
Monthly Meeting, John Bailey In-
forms that he has not Entered the Matter
Respecting Spirituous Liquers in the
Books of Discipline as Desired he
is therefor Continued to accomplish
that Service & report to next Monthly
Meeting, Receivd A Certificate from
the Monthly Meetn of Providence
Dated 30th of 7th Mo 1788 on behalf of
John Brown who resides Amoungst
us - as an apprintice which was read
in this Meeting, Isaac Keen Inform
this Meeting that his Son Daniel is
Gone to Live within the Verge of
Vassellborough monthly Meeting

as an apprintice & Desires a Certificate for him on that account which this Meeting approves of & Joshua Dillingham & Obediah Davis are appointed to Draw one and bring to next Monthly Meetg the Buisiness being finished the Meetg Concludes to meet again the Usual Time — — — — — —

At a monthly Meet held at Pembroke the 1d of 10th Month 1788 — — — —

the Representitives from the Preparitive Meetg are Mordecai Ellis & John Rogers who being Called are present, —— Mordecai Ellis Informs that he has not Recd Sufficient Subscriptions for our part of the yearly Meeting Stock therefore he is Continued for that Service & to make Report to the Meet in the 12th Mo the Friend who was appointed to Enter in the Books of Discipline the Matter from the Yearly Meet Respecting Spirituous Liquers informs he has not Entered it on All the books, he is Desired to Accomplish that Service & Report to next Monthly Meet // the Friends appointed to Draw a Certificate for Daniel Keen have presented one which being read was approved and Signed by the Clerk, the Queries ware read & Answers prepared for the Next Quarterly Meetg to be held at Dartmouth for Sandwich & We have Appointed our Friends Thomas Rogers and Joshua Dillingham to attend said Quarterly Meetg no further buisiness appearing the Meetg Concludes to Meet Again at the Usual Time — — — — — —

At our Monthly Meetg held at Pembroke 5d of 11th Month 1788

the Representitives from the Preparitive Meetg are John Rogers & Abner Hill present, John Rogers Absent, the Friend appointed to enter in the Books of Discipline the matter respecting Spirituous Liquers Informs he has not accomplished it he is Continued to finish that buisiness & Report to next Monthly Meetg the Friends appointed to attend the Last Quarterly Meetg report that they attended, Obediah Davis Informs this Meetg that the Time of his apprintiship is up & he is about to return to Live within the Verge of Sandwich Monthly Meetg from whence he Came & Desires our Certificate on that account Abner Hill & Joshua Dillingham

ware

Are appointed to Draw one & bring to next Monthly Meeting — — — —

Joseph Rogers informs this Meetg that he is about to Marry with Elizabeth Curba a woman within the Compas of Darthmouth Monthly Meetg & Desires a Certificate for that purpose, Abner Hill & Joshua Dillingham are appointed to Inquire into his Clearness & if they find nothing to hinder to Draw one and bring to next Monthly Meetg — —

No further buisiness appearing the Meetg Concludes to Meet again the usual time — — — — — —

At our Monthly Meetg held at Pembroke the 3 of the 12th Mo 1788 the Representitives from the preparitive Meetg are William Howland & Joshua Dillingham who being Called are pre,,sent, the Matter respecting Spirituous Licquers to be entred on the book of Discipline not being finished is Continued to our next Monthly Meetg, the friends Appointed to Draw a Certificate for Obediah Davis have presented one which being read was approved & signed by the Clerk — the friends appointed to Draw a Certificate for Joseph Rogers presented one which being read was Approved & signed by the Clerk the Queries ware read & answered in this Meetg & Directed to the next Quarterly Meetg to be held at Bedford for Sandwich Com friends Joseph Rogers & John Bailey are appointed to attend sd Quarterly Meetg David Dillingham Informs this Meetg that he is about to remoove within the Compas of Sandwich Monthly Meetg the time of his apprinticeship being accom,,plished, & Desires a Certificate for that purpose, James Rogers & Isaac Keen is appointed to Draw one & bring to nex Monthly Meetg — the friend Appoin to Receive Subscribtions for yearly Me Stock Informs he has not Compleated that Service he is Continued for the same and to Report in the third Month next no further buisiness the Meet Concludes to Meet again the usual tim

At our monthly Meetg held at
Pembroke ye 7d of 1th Mo 1789
the representitives from the preparitive
Meetg are Mordecai Ellis & William
Howland who being Calld are present
the Matter Respecting Spirituous Liquors
to be entered on our books of Discipline not
being finished is Continued to next Monthly
Meetg the friends appointed to attend the
Quarterly Meetg Inform that they all atten,
ded, the friends appointed to draw a Certi,
ficate for David Dillingham have presen,
ted one which being read was approved
& Signed by the Clerk, Mordecai Ellis
is Appointed to have the Care of the Meetg
house the year Insewing — no further
business appearing the Meetg Concludes
to Meet again the usual time. ——

At our monthly Meetg held at
Pembroke ye 4th of 2 Mo 1789 ~
the Representitives from the Preparitive
Meetg are Mordecai Ellis & Isaac Keen
Who being Calld are present, the matter
Respecting Spirituous Liquors on the books
of Discipline not being finished is Continued
to next Monthly Meetg no further business
appearing the Meetg Concludes to Meet
again the usual time — — — — —

At our monthly Meeting held at Pembroke
the 4d of 3d Month 1789 — — — —
the Representitives from the preparitive
Meetg are William Howland & John
Rogers who being Calld are present, —
this Meetg adjourns to this day week
After the Meeting for worship — — —
11th day met by adjournment, John
Rogers one of the Representitives present
the friend who was appointed to enter the
matter Respecting Spirituous Liquors
on our Books of Discipline reports he has
entered it ~ the Queries were read and
answers prepared for the next Quarterly
Meetg to be held at Sandwich & ye former
with Joseph Rogers & Isaac Keen
are appointed to attend said Quarterly
Meetg the friend who was appointed
to receive Subscriptions for the yearly [illegible]
Stock reports that the sum called for is paid
Mordecai Ellis is appointed to forward it
to the yearly Meetg treasurer the time for which
the

the overseers ware appointed being Expired - this Meetn appoints John Bailey & Isaac Keen as Overseers for the year Insewing ———
No further buisiness appearing the Meetn Concludes to Meet again the usual Time — — — —

At our monthly Meetn held at Pembroke ye 1th of 4th Mo 1789 -
the Representitives from the preparitive Meetn are (as we are verbelly Informed the preparitive meetn minuit not present) Robert Eastes & Willim Howland who being Calld are present ——— ———
the Friends appointed to attend our Last Quarterly Meetn Inform that they all attended, Reed A Certificate of Remooval from Dartmouth Monthly Meetn Dated 16th of 3 Mo on behalf of Elizabeth Rogers Wife of Joseph Rogers & her Daughter Sarah Kerby Which was Read & Accepted - ——
no further buisiness appearing the Meetn Concludes to Meet again the usual Time — — — —

At our monthly Meetn held at Pembroke 6th of 5d Month 1789 -
the Representitive from the Preparitive Meeting are Zacheus Eastes & Abner Hill who being Calld are present,
No buisiness Appearing the Meetn Concludes to Meet again at the Usual Time — — — — —

At our Monthly Meetn held At Pembroke the 3d of 6th Mo 1789
the Representitives from the preparitive Meetn are William Howland present and Joseph Rogers absent the Clerck is Desired to Inform Joseph Rogers that no Reasons being assigned for his absence the Meetn will Expect some at next Monthly Meetn Our Friends Benjamin Worth attended this Meetn on A Religious Vi to Friends in New England & produc A Certificate from ye Purchase Month Meetn held at Mamaroneck in West chester County State of New york the 9th of 4th Month 1789 Expressive of

their Concurrence & Unity with him as a minister & in his said Visit, and our Friend James Mott also attended with a Coppy of a Minute from the same Meetg Expressive of their unity with him being an Elder in good Esteem & their concurrence with his accompanying our Friend Benjn Worth in his said Visit —

the Queries ware read and answered in this Meeting and Directed to our next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Nantucket for Sandwich & we Do appoint our friends John Bailey & Abner Hill to attend said Quarterly Meetg - - - - - - - - -
no further Business appearing the Meet Concludes to Meet again the usual Time - - - - - - - - -

---

At our Monthly Meetg held at Pembroke ye 1st of 7th Mo 1789 —
the Friends appointed by the Preparitive Meeting to attend this are Joseph Rogers and Joshua Dillingham who being Calld are present, — Joseph Rogers Who was appointed to attend Last Months Meetg Gave his Reasons for his absence which was satisfactory — the Representitives to the Quarterly Meetg at Nantucket not having Returned they are Desired to Make Report of their attendance at Next Monthly Meeting. No further business appearing the Meetg Concludes to Meet again the usual time —

At our Monthly Meetg held at Pembroke ye 5th of 8th Month 1789
the Representitives from the Preparitive Meetg are John Rogers and Joshua Dillingham, John Rogers present, one of the Representitives appointed to attend the Last Quarterly Meetg Informs that they all attended, Recd an Epistle from our Last yearly Meetg held at Newport on Rhodeisland by adjournment from the 11 of the 6th Mo to the 16 of the same Inclusive 1789 also the Extracts from the Minutes of the same Which ware read in this Meeting & the advice therein Contained is recommended to our serious Consideration & attention Recd an Epistle from the yearly Meeting of London held in ye 5 Mo 1788 to the yearly Meeting of Rhodeisland and one from the yearly Meetg held at [illegible]

on Long Island in the 6th Mo 1789 & one from the yearly Meetn of Philadelphia in the 9th Mo 1788 all of Which was Read in this Meeting to Satisfaction

Rec'd the Extracts from our Last Quarterly Meeting by which we are inform'd that the Yearly Meetn hath Concluded to Raise £50 - Sandwich Quarterly Meetn proportion being £18..12-5 they request this Meet to Forward 18/9 to the yearly Meetn Treasurer & Send an Account thereof to the Quarterly Meeting - Isaac Keen is Appointed to Receive Subscribtions & Report to Some future Monthly Meet

No further buisiness appearing the Meetn Concludes to Meet again the usual Time

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke ye 2d of 9th Mo 1789

William Howland & John Bailey Ware Appointed at the preparitive Meetn to attend this, who being Calld are present, this Meetn adjourns to the 28th of this Month at the usual Time

28th Day Met by adjournment the Representitives present, the Queries Ware Read & Answered in this Meetn and Directed to the Quarterly Meetn to be held at Bedford for Sandwich & we Do appoint our Friends Joseph Rogers & Joshua Dillingham to attend Said Quarterly Meeting

No further buisiness appearing the Meetn Concludes to Meet again the usual Time

At our Monthly Meetn held at Pembroke ye 7d of 10th Mo 1789

Isaac Keen & Joshua Dillingham Were appointed at the Preparitive Meetn to attend this who being Calld are present the Friends appointed to attend Last Quarterly Meetn Inform that they attended

No further buisiness appearing the Meetn Concludes to Meet again the Usual Time

At our Monthly Meetn held at Pembroke the 4 of 11th Month 1789

John Rogers & Abner Hill were appointed by the preparitive Meetn to atte this who being Calld are present

No buisiness appearing the Meetn Conclud

At our monthly Meetng held at
Pembroke ye 2 of 12 Mo 1789 ~
William Howland & James Rogers
were appointed at the Preparative
Meetng to attend this who being Calld
are present, the Queries were read
and answered in this Meetng & Directed to
the next Quarterly Meetng to be held at
Bedford for Sandwich & we do appoint
Joseph Rogers & Mordecai Ellis to attend
Said Quarterly Meeting as representatives
No further Buisiness appearing the
Meeting Concludes to Meet again the
Usual Time

At our monthly Meetng held at
Pembroke ye 3d of 1st Month 1790
William Howland & Benjn Barker
were appointed at the Preparative Meetng
as representatives to attend this who being
Calld are Present, James Rogers is
Appointed to take the needful Care of
the Meeting house for the year Ensuing
one of the representatives appointed to
attend last Quarterly Meeting Informs
that they both attended no further
buisiness appearing the Meetng Concludes
to Meet again the usual Time

At our monthly Meetng held at
Pembroke ye 3d of 2d Month 1790
the representatives appointed at the prepara=
=tive Meetng to attend this are Abner
Hill & Samuel Cook who being Calld
are present this Meetng is informed that
Curtis Thorman who was an apprentice
to Joshua Dillingham has returned to his
father within the Verge of Sandwich
Monthly Meetng from whence he Came
& Desires a few lines signifying his rite
in Society the Clerk is Desired to write
an Indorsment on the back of the Certificate
which we Received from Sandwich Monthly
Meetng on his behalf & bring to next Monthly
Meetng No further buisiness appearing
the Meetng Concludes to Meet again the
Usual Time

At our Monthly Meetng held at Pembroke
ye 3d of ye 3d Month 1790
the Representatives appointed at the Preparative
Meetng are Isaac Keen & William Howland
who being Calld are present, this Meeting

Meeting adjourns to this day two Weeks
after the Meetn for worship is over ----
5th Day met by adjournment the Rep
resentatives present the Queries have
been read & answers prepared for the
next Quarterly Meetn to be held at
Sandwich & we do appoint Joseph
Rogers & Isaac Keen to atten said
Quarterly Meetn this Meetn has Raised
10/6 for the yearly Meetn Stock & forwa
to that Meetn treasurer by Isaac Keen.
The time which the overseers ware app
=inted for being Expired we do appoint
William Howland & Isaac Keen, over
seers for the year Insuing ----
No further buisiness appearing the
Meetn Concludes to meet again the
Usual Time ----

At our monthly Meetn held at Pembroke
the 7d of 4th Month 1790 ----
the representitives appointed at the
Preparitive Meetn are William
Howland & Joshua Dillingham
Who being Calld are present,
the friends appointed to attend the Last
Quarterly Meetn Inform that they att
No further buisiness appearing the
Meeting Concludes to Meet again at
the usual Time ----

At our monthly Meeting held at
Pembroke y 5d of 5th Month 1790
Joshua Dillingham was appointed at
the preparitive Meetn to attend this
Who being Calld is present ----
No buisiness appearing the Meeting
Concludes to Meet again at the
Usual Time ----

At our monthly Meeting held
at Pembroke y 2d of 6 Mo 1790
the Representitives from the preparitiv
Meeting are Joseph Rogers & Mordeca
Ellis who being Calld are present
the Queries have been read & answers
prepared in this Meetn for the next
Quarterly Meeting to be held at Nan
=chet for Sandwich & our friends Mord
=cai Ellis & John Bailey are appoin

To attend said Quarterly Meeting — —
No further buisiness appearing the Meetn
Concludes to meet again at the usual time

At our Monthly Meetn held at
Pembroke y 7d of 7th Mo 1790
the representatives from the preparative
Meetn are William Howland & Robert
Eastes who being Call'd are present —
Our Friend Benjamin Swet attended this
Meeting on a religious Visit to Friends
In New England & produced A Certificate
from the Monthly Meetn held in Haddon=
=field in New Jersey y 10th of 5th Mo 1790
With an Indorsment thereon from the
Quarterly Meetn held at Salem for Glocces=
ter & Salem 17d of 5th Mo 1790. Expressive
of there unity with him as A Minister
& With his Concern to make sd Visit.
Which was read in this Meetn to satisfaction
the Friends Appointed to attend Last Quarter
ly Meetn Inform that they attended - - -
Received Extracts from the Quarterly
Meetn held on Nantucket 29th of 6th Mo 1790
Also an Epistle from our Last yearly
Meetn and one from the yearly Meetn
of London held in 6th Mo 1789 and one
from the yearly Meetn of Philadelphia
for Pensilvania & New Jersey held from 29th
of the 9 Mo to 3 of 10 Mo 1789 - - -
Which have been read in this Meetn & to
Which we are desired to pay due attention
perticularly that of our yearly Meeting
this Meetn is desired to forward Eleven shillings
& three pence to the yearly Meetings Treasurer
for the yearly Meetn Stock & send an account
to next Quarterly Meetn, James Rogers is
Apponited to receive Subscriptions for
that purpose & report to next Monthly
Meeting. by the yearly Meeting Extracts we
are Informed that Sandwich Quarterly Meetn
held in the 10th Mo be held the first 6th Day
also that Certificates Granted by Monthly
Meetings to Ministring Friends Whose Conc=
ern May Extend out of the Limets of the
yearly Meetn May be but signed at Large
In the Monthly Meeting by Friends in their
freedom both Men & Women, no further
buisiness the Meeting Concludes

At our monthly Meetn held at
Pembroke ye 4th of 8th Mo 1790

the representitives from the preparitive Meetn are Joshua Dillingham & William Howland who being Calld are present - - - - - -

the friend who was appointed to receive Subscribtions for the yearly Meetn Stock Informs he has not Receivd any as yet he is Continued for that purpose to report to next Monthly Meeting - - - - —

the Indorsment on Curtis Bormans Certificate is returned from Sandwich Monthly Meetn for an amendment, James Rogers & Joseph Rogers are appointed to Inquire Into the reason of his Leaving his Master & Whether Satisfaction is Made & as they find to Draw a Certificate & bring to next Monthly Meeting an Epistle from Westbury yearly Meeting held on Long Island by adjournments from the 29 of 5th Month to 3 of the 6th Mo 1790 - Was Read in this Meetn to Satisfaction —

No further buisiness appearing the Meetn Concludes to Meet again the usual Time — — — —

At our monthly Meeting held at
Pembroke ye 1st of 9th Mo 1790

the representitives appointed at the preparitive Meetn are Abner Hill & Joseph Rogers who being Calld are present

the Friend appointed to Receive Subscribtions for the yearly Meetn Stock informs that it is Ready & James Rogers is desired to forward it to the yearly Meetns Treasurer as Soon as is Conveinient, - - - - - - —

the Queries were read & Answers thereto prepared for next Quarterly Meetn to be held at Bedford for Sandwich & our Friends Isaac Keen & Joshua Dillingham are appointed to attend Said Quarterly Meetn

No further buisiness appearing the Meetn Concludes to Meet again the Usual Time - - - - - - - - -

At our monthly Meet^{g} held at
Pembroke y^{e} 6th of 10th M^{o} 1790

the representatives from the preparative Meet^{g} are Mordicai Ellis & Joshua Dillingham who being Call^{d} are present, the Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meet^{g} Inform that they attended — No further buisiness appearing the Meet^{g} Concludes to meet again the usual time — — — —

At our monthly Meet^{g} held at
Pembroke y^{e} 3^{d} of 11th M^{o} 1790

the Friends appointed at the Preparative Meet^{g} to attend this are Isaac [illegible] & Ebner Hill who being Call^{d} are present, — — No buisiness appearing the Meet^{g} Concludes to Meet again at the usual time — — —

At our monthly Meet^{g} held at
Pembroke y^{e} 1th of 12th M^{o} 1790 —

the Friends appointed at the preparative Meet^{g} to attend this are; Joseph Rogers & William Howland who being Call^{d} are present, the Queries [illegible] and answers prepared for the next Quarterly Meet^{g} to be held at Bedford [illegible] and this Meet^{g} appoint John Bailey & Ebner Hill to attend said Quarterly Meeting — — No further buisiness appearing the Meet^{g} Concludes to Meet again at the usual time

---

At our monthly Meet^{g} held at
Pembroke y^{e} 3^{d} of 1th M^{o} 1791 —

the Friends appointed at the preparative Meet^{g} to attend this Meet^{g} are Joseph Rogers & Joshua Dillingham who being Call^{d} are present, the Friends appointed to attend Last Quarterly Meet^{g} Inform that they attended this Meet^{g} is Informed by way of the preparative Meet^{g} that John Brown is about to Return within the virge of Providence Monthly Meet^{g} & Desires a Certificate the time of his apprintiship being Expired Joshua Dillingham & Mordicai Ellis are appointed to Make the necesary inquiry and if they find things Clear to Draw a Certificate & bring to Next Monthly Meet^{g}

the

the Time being Expired for whi
James Rogers was appointed to Take
Care of the meeting house & Make fires when
needed the appointment of another is
referred to Next Monthly Meetn ——
No further buisiness appearing the
Meetn Concludes to meet again at
the usual Time - - - - - - - -

At our monthly Meetn held at
Pembroke ye 2d of 2th Mo 1791
the Friends appointed at the preparati
Meetn to attend this Meetn are Willia
Howland & Stephen Rogers who, bei
=ng Calld are present, the Friends
appointed to Draw a Certificate
for John Brown are not Ready
to report therefore that Matter is
Continued under there Care they to
Report to next Monthly Meeting,
Robert Eastes is appointed to Take
Care of the Meetn house & Make fires
When Needed for the year Insuing
Received the London printed general
Epistle of the 5th Mo 1790 Which
Was Read in this Meeting to
Satisfaction - - - - - - - - - - -
No further buisiness appearing
the Meetn Concludes to Meet again
the usual Time - - - - - -

At our monthly Meeting held
At Pembroke ye 2d of 3d Mo 1791
the representitives appointed at the
Preparative Meetn to attend this are
Isaac Keen & Abner Hill who
being Calld are present - - - - - - -
the Friends appointed to Draw a Certifica
for John Brown presented one which
being Read was approved & Signed by
Clerck —— the Queries were Read an
the Answers prepared for the next Quarte
=ly Meetn to be held at Sandwich and
we Doe appoint our Friends William
Howland & Joshua Dillingham to atten

Said Quarterly Meeting —— Received a paper from John Rogers Junr by way of the preparitive Meetn Condemning some part of his Conduct upon which We Doe appoint Joshua Billingham and Abner Hill to Visit Said Rogers on that account & Report to next Monthly Meeting -----------

No further buisiness appearing the Meetn Concludes to meet again the Usual Time ----------------

---

At our monthly Meetn held at Pembroke ye 6th of 4th Mo 1791 the representitives appointed at the preparitive Meetn to attend this are Joseph Rogers & Mordecai Ellis who being Calld are present —— the friends appointed to attend Last Quarterly Meeting Inform that they attended —— the friends appointed to Visit John Rogers Junr Report that they have Visited him & think his paper may be Read in Public & so passt by which is as followeth Viz ———— Whereas I John Rogers Junr have so far given way to the Temptations of angry passion as to strike My Son John he being a man of age for him Self for which I am Sorry & Do Condemn & Desire friends to forgive Me and retain me under their Care — Marshfield ye 23 of 2d Mo 1791

Signed by ------ { John Rogers Junr

the Clerck is Desired to read the same at the Close of a first Day Meeting and Report to next Monthly Meeting ———

this Meetn Recd a paper by way of the preparitive Meetn Signed by the overseers Which informs that Isaac Barker is keeping Company with A woman not a Member of our Society Whereupon this Meeting appoints James Rogers and Joshua Billingham to Visit said Barker on that account and Report to next Monthly Meeting ——

No further buisiness appearing the Meetn Concludes to Meet again at the usual Time -----

At our monthly Meeting held at Pembroke ye 2d of 5th 1791 —

the representitives appointed at the preparitive Meetg to attend this Meetg are Stephen Rogers and Isaac Keen who being Call'd are present the friends appointed to read the acknowledgment of John Rogers Junr Informs that he hath read it accordingly ———

the friends appointed to visit Isaac Barker on account of his keeping company with a Woman not a member of our Society relitive To marriage, Report (appearing to this Meeting that there is no Incouragement of his relinquishing his prospects or making friends satisfaction) Whereupon this Meeting Disowns said Isaac Barker as being any longer a member of our Society untill he comes to a sight of his out goings & makes friends satisfaction, the Clerk is Desired to serve him with a Coppy of his Denial & right to an appeal and report to next Monthly Meetg ———

the time for which the overseers were appointed being Expired William Howland & Isaac Keen are reappointed overseers for the year Insuing ———

No further business appearing the Meetg Concludes to Meet again at the usual time

---

At our monthly Meeting held at Pembroke ye 1th of 6th Month 1791

the representitives appointed by the preparitive Meeting are Stephen Rogers & Joshua Dillingham who being Call'd are present the Clerk Informs that he has not served Isaac Barker with a Coppy of his Denial he is Still Continued for that service & to report at next Monthly Meeting —

this Meetg Received A paper from John Rogers the 3. Condemning his misconduct thereupon we appoint Mordecai Ellis and Joshua Dillingham to have the Care of that Matter, as he is gone westward & Likely to be gone some Months When he returns they are desired to visit him on that account and Report When Done to this Meetg —

the Queries were read and answered in this Meeting & Directed to be forwarded to our next Quarterly Meetg to be held at Nantucket by our representitives Who are John Bailey & Joshua Dillingham,

the Womens Meetg request our assistance in a visit to Elizabeth Bosworth a Member of Salem Monthly Meeting, we appoint William Howland & John Bailey to assist them in that service & report to next

Monthly Meeting —— No further business appearing this Meetn Concludes to Meet Again at the usual time

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke ye 6th of 7th Month 1791

The representatives from the preparative Meetn are Zacheus Eastes & Isaac Keen who being Call'd are present, the Clerk Informs that he hath served Isaac Barker With a Copy of his Denials & Right to an appeal, the Friends appointed to attend last Quarterly Meeting Inform that one of them attended & the Reason the other did not was on account of Sickness in his family The Friends appointed to assist the Women In a Visit to Elizabeth Bosworth Inform that they have not performed that Service they are Continued and to Report at next Monthly Meetn We received an Epistle from our Last yearly Meeting which was Read in this Meetn and friends are Desired to pay Due attention to the advices Counsels & Cautions therein —— Received some Extracts from said yearly Meetn held in the 6th Mo 1791 which are to be Entered in all our Books of Discipline under the head Marriage and the Clerk is Desired to see that it is Done

The women Desire our assistance in Visiting Mary Magoun on account of her request to Come again under the Care of Friends Whereupon we appoint Mordecai Ellis & Joseph Rogers to assist them in that matter and Report at next Monthly Meetn ———
The Quarterly Meetg Desires this Meetg to send £0..18..9 - to the yearly meetings treasury as our proportion of £50 - for the yearly Meetn Stock, which is Referred to Next Monthly Meeting — No further business appearing the Meetn Concludes to Meet again at the Usual time ——

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke ye 3d of 8th Mo 1791

The Representatives appointed by the preparative Meetn are Isaac Keen & Joshua Dillingham who being Call'd are present The Friends appointed to assist the Women in the Case of Elizabeth Bosworth Report that they have attended to that Service ——

Received A Complaint by way of the preparitive Meeting Signed by the overseers aga Benjamin Barker Respecting Marriage which is as Follows ——

To the Monthly Meeting next to be held at Pembroke these May Inform that We have Visited Benjamin Barker on account of his being about to Marry with a Woman Not of our Society and Received no Satisfa therefore We think best to Lay it before the Meeting for there Care and Consideratio Pembroke 22d of 5th Mo 1791 — Signed William Howlan

& Isaac Keen —
overseers ——

Whereupon this Meeting having the Concurr of the Womens Meeting Disowns said Benj Barker as Being any Longer A Member of our Society untell he shall Come to a Sight of his Misconduct & Make Friend Satisfaction which we Desires he May — the Clerck is Desired to give him a Coppy of this Minuet & Acquaint him of his right to an appeal — this Meeting Adjourns to next fourth Day after the Meeting for Worship ——

Tenth Day Mett by adjournment the Representitives present, one of the Friend appointed to assist the women in Visiting Marcy Magoun Reports that they have attended to that Service and the Womens Mee Inform that they have Received her under there Care with which this Meeting Concurs — the Collection of Money for the yearly Meeting Stock is again Referred to Next Monthly Meeting ——

the Womens Meetg Inform that they have Disowned Mary Thurby with which this Meeting Concurs ——

Recd an Eppistle from the yearly meeting of London in the 5th Mo 1790 — Directed to our yearly Meeting held on Rhodisland which was Read in this Meeting to Satisfaction

No further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes to Meet again at the Usual Time ——

At our monthly Meeting held at
Pembroke ye 7 of 9th Month 1791

The representitives appointed at the preparative Meetg are Joshua Dillingham & William Howland who being Calld are present —

Recd an Epistle from the yearly Meeting of Westbury on Long Island held by adjournments from the 28th of 5th Mo to the 3d of 6th Mo 1791 Which was Read in this Meeting & is Satisfactory

this Meetg has Raised Eighteen shillings & nine pence our proportion of the yearly Meetg Stock and the Clerk is Desired to forward it to the yearly Meetings Treasurer — — — —

No further buisiness Appearing the Meetg Concludes to Meet again at the usual time

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at
Pembroke ye 5th of 10th Month 1791

The Representitives appointed at the preparitive Meeting to attend this are Joshua Dillingham and Mordecai Ellis who being Calld are present, the womens Meeting Desires our assistance in visiting Mary Hurley we therefore appoint John Baily & William Howland to Assist them in that Service & Report to next Monthly Meeting, the Queries Were Read and answered in this Meetg Which answers are Directed to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Dartmouth per Samuel [illegible] and Isaac Keen Joseph Rogers & Mordecai Ellis are appointed to attend said Quarterly Meeting — — — — — — —

No further buisiness appears the Meetg Concludes to Meet again at the Usual time

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at
Pembroke ye 2d of 11th Mo 1791

The Representitives appointed at the preparitive Meetg to attend this are William Howland and Zacheus Castis who being Calld are present, the friends appointed to assist the Women in visiting Mary Hurley inform that they have attended to that Service — — —

the friends appointed to attend last Quarterly Meeting Inform that they all attended — —

Barnabas Shepard of Dartmouth & Nancy Magoun Appeared in this Meeting and Declaired their Intentions of taking Each other in Marriage

And produced Consent of [illegible]
they are Desired to Come to next Monthly Meet
for an Answer - - - - - - - - - - -
Abraham Booth Rogers & Mary Keen
Appeared in this Meetg & Declaired their
Intentions of Taken Each other in Marriag
they produced Consent of Parents & are to Com
to next Monthly Meeting for an Answer -
and Mordecai Ellis & Zacheus Eastes are
appointed to Inspect into the Clearness of
Abraham B Rogers, - and Report at Next
Monthly Meeting - it is Concluded that
the next Monthly Meeting be held the Last
fourth Day in this Month on account of
the usual time being so near the time of
the Quarterly Meetg as to Make it Incon
=vienient to attend both - - - - - -
No further buisiness appearing the Meetg
Concludes to Meet again the usual time

At our Monthly Meetng held at
1791
Pembroke ye 30th of 11th Mo for 12th Mo
The representitives appointed by the preparative
Meetg are Isaac Keen & William Howland
Who being Calld are present - - - - -
Recd A Certificate from Dartmouth Monthly
Meetg on behalf of Barnabas Shepard Dated
21d of 11th Month 791 - Setting forth his Clearness
to proceed in Marriage with Marcy Magoun
and they appearing in this Meeting for Answer
the Meeting Gives them Leave to Marry betw
=een this & Next Monthly Meeting ~~an~~ Obser
=ving the good order of friends therein and
Joseph Rogers & Joshua Dillingham are
appointed to see that the Marriage is Conduct
Orderly & report at next Monthly Meeting -
The Committee appointed to Inspect into the Clearness of
Abraham B Rogers respecting Marriage
Report that they have attended thereto & find
nothing to hinder his proceeding, Abraham
Booth Rogers & Mary Keen appearing in
this Meetg & Desired an answer, this Meeting
Gives them Leave to Marry between this
and next Monthly Meeting observing the good
order of friends therein & Joseph Rogers &
Joshua Dillingham are appointed to see that
the Marriage is Conducted orderly & Report at
next Monthly Meeting -

The Queries have been Read and Answered in this Meeting & Directed to the next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Bedford for Sandwich and Joshua Dillingham & John Bailey is appointed to attend said Quarterly Meeting -- -- -- No further buisiness the Meet^g Concludes To Meet again at the usual Time ———

At our monthly Meet^g held at Pembroke
the 4th of ye 1st Month 1792

The representitives from the preparitive Meet^g are Joshua Dillingham & William Howland Who being Call^d are present ------- the friends appointed to oversee the Marriage of Barnabas Shepard and Mary Magoun & Ebenezer Booth Rogers & Mary Keen report that they attended according to Appointment & See nothing but what was Orderly the Friends appointed to attend Last Quarterly Meeting Inform that they attended accordingly Stephen Rogers Elice Castes appeared in this Meeting and Declaired their Intentions of Taking Each other in Marriage & presented Consent of there parents -- James Rogers and Isaac Keen are appointed to inspect into the Clearness of Stephen Rogers respecting Marriage and report to next Monthly Meet^g Rec^d an Extract from the Minutes of Last Quarterly Meeting held at Bedford for Sandwich the 9^d of 12 M^o 1791 - the further Consideration of which is refered to our next Monthly Meeting - no further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes to Meet again the Usual Time -- -- -- -- -- -- --

---

At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke
the 1 of 2^d Month ~1792 ——

the representitives appointed at the preparitive Meeting are Joshua Dillingham & William Howland who being Call^d are present ~ the Friends appointed to inspect into the Clearness of Stephen Rogers respecting Marriage report that they have attended thereto and find nothing to hinder his proceeding to Marry with Elce Castes and they appearing in this Meeting & Declairing the Continuance of their intention & Desiring an Answer this Meeting gives them Leave to Marry between this & next Monthly Meeting ~~in~~ According to the good order of friends and Isaac

Keen and William Howland are Appointed to over See the Marriage and report at next Monthly Meeting - - -

Friends further Considering the Extracts from Last Quarterly Meeting Doe appo Isaac Keen William Howland & John Bailey to Visit the Several families belonging to this Meeting & Labour in the abili that Truth may afford to Stir up our Members to a more Solid attention to the pure Gift that thereby they may be enabled to keep up the Several branches of our Christian Testamony - and they to Make report when accomplished - —

William Howland is appointed to take Care of the Meeting house & make fires when needed for the year Ensuing

No further business appearing the Meetg Concludes to Meet again the usual Time

---

At our monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the 7th of 3d Mo 1792 the representitives appointed by the preparitive Meeting to attend this are Joseph Rogers & Zachious Easter who being Calld are present - - - - -

the Committee appointed to Visit the famili of Friends ~~report~~ belonging to this Meetin report that they have accomplished that Service accordingly - —

the friends appointed to oversee the Marriage of Stephen Rogers & Alce Easter report that they attended thereto & se nothing but that it was Conducted orderly

the Committee appointed at a former Meeting to Visit John Rogers the 3d on account of a paper Condemning Some Disorderly Conduct of his Make the follow ing report - - -

Hanover 7th of 3d Mo 1792

To the Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembro

We your Committee appointed to visit John Rogers the 3d on account of his taking hold of his fath- going to a wedding & [illegible] report

We have Visited him and he Condemning the Same for which we think best to pass it by

Signed by Joshua Dillingham
Mordecai Ellis —

Which is Accepted & the offence past by — and John Bailey is appointed to read the paper of Condemnation at the Close of a First Day Meeting which paper is as followeth — - - - - - - - - -

To the monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke these are to inform you that I am Sorry and Doe Condemn my getting angry with Mr Pattin & taking hold of him in a passion & also going to a Wedding out of the order of friends and joyning in Conducting & Conversation with them for which offences I Desire friends so far to pass by as to Let me remain under your Care — Signed

Marshfield 9 of 5th Mo 1791 John Rogers 3 -

The Queres have been read & Answers prepared & forwarded to the next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Sandwich - by our Representatives who are — William Howland & Joseph Rogers - Received Extracts from the Quarterly Meeting held at Dartmouth for Sandwich 7d of 10 Mo 1791 - Informing that they have Concluded that the Sum of £30 - be raised by the Several Monthly Meetgs as a fund or Stock for the Quarterly Meeting this Meeting is Desired to forward £1"10-2 to the Quarterly Meeting Treasurer - Friends are Desired to hand in the Money in there freedom at next Monthly Meeting — No further buisness appearing the Meeting Concludes to Meet again the usual Time

---

At our Monthly Meetg held at Pembroke the 2d of 2d Mo 1792 - - - - - -

the representitives appointed at the preparitive Meetin are Joshua Dillingham & John Bailey who being Calld are present the friends appointed to attend Last Quarterly Meeting Inform that they attended this Meetg has raised 30/2d for the Quarterly Meeting Stock and the Clerk is Desired to forward it to said Meetings Treasurer — no further buisness the meeting Concludes to Meet again at the usual Time —

C At a monthly Meetin held at Pembroke the 2d of 5th Month 1792 – the representitives appointed at the preparitive meeting to attend this are Stephen Rogers & William howland who being Calld are present, the Time being expired for which the overseers ware appointed this meeting reappoint William Howland and Isaac Keen as overseers of this Meet for the year ensuing ------ No further buisiness appearing the Meetg Concludes to meet again the usual time

---

e At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the 6th of 6th Mo 1792 – the representitives from the preparitive Meeting are Stephen Rogers & William Howland who being Calld are present this Meeting thinks proper to adjourn to this Day two weaks ------

20th Day met by adjournment the representitives present, the Queries have been read Answers Prepared for the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Nantucket & We Doe appoint Joshua Dillingham & Isaac Keen to attend Said Quarterly Meetg the Womens Meetg Inform that they have Concluded to Disown Sarah Howland & Elizabeth Wing with which this Meeting Concur. The preparitive Meeting informs that Ebenezar Wing & Elizabeth Goold intend to Lay there Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting they also appearing in this Meetg Declaired there intentions of taking Each other In Marriage Which this Meeting takes Notice of, & they are Desired to attend next Monthly Meeting for Answer he having produced a Certificate from Sandwich Monthly Meeting Dated 1st of 6th Mo 1792 for that purpose & also Consent of Parents —— no further buisiness Appearing the Meeting Concludes to Meet again the usual Time ——

At our monthly Meeting held at Pembroke
the 4th of 7th Month 1792 ----
The representatives appointed at the prepa
rative Meeting to attend this are Joseph
Rogers & Zacheus Castes who being Calld
are present —— the Friends appointed
to attend Last Quarterly Meeting inform
that they attended --------
Ebenezar Wing & Elizabeth Goold
appeared in this Meeting and Desired an
Answer respecting their proposals of
Marriage at Last Monthly Meeting
and Nothing appearing to hinder their
proceeding this Meeting gives them Leave
to proceed & Marry between this and next
Monthly Meeting observing the good order
of Friends and William Howland &
Isaac Keen are appointed to over See the
Marriage & report at next Monthly Meeting
No further buisiness appearing the Meeting
Concludes to Meet again the usual Time

At our monthly Meeting held at
Pembroke ye 1 of 8th Month 1792
the representitives appointed at the preparitive
Meeting are Mordicai Ellis and Joseph
Rogers who being Calld are present ~
the Committee appointed to overse the Marr
=iage of Ebenezar Wing & Elizabeth Goold
Report that they attended the same and
See nothing but that it was Conducted order
=ly ~~Rec~~ Recd the yearly Meeting Epistle held
on Rhodisland for new England from the
7th of 6th Mo to the 12 of the same 1792 —
one from the yearly Meeting of London held
by adjournments from the 16 to the 24 of 5th Mo
1791 - and one from the yearly Meeting
of Philadelphia held by adjournments
from ye 26 of 9th Mo to 1 of 10th Mo 1791 ~
All of which was read in this Meeting
to Good Satisfaction ~ — The printed
General Epistle of London of ye 5th Mo 1791
was received and the Clerck is Desired to read
it at the close of a first Day Meeting between
this & next Monthly Meeting this Meeting concurs
with the womens Meeting in Receiving Mary
Terbes into Membership again ------
No further buisiness the Meetg Concludes —

At our monthly Meeting held at Pembrok
ye 5d of 9th Month 1792 ~
Zacheus Carter & Isaac Keen who
Was appointed at the preparitive Meetn
To attend this being Calld are present
this Meeting Concludes to hold our next
Monthly Meeting one Weake Sooner then
the Usual Time ~~~

At our monthly Meeting held at
Pembroke ye 26th of 9th Mo for 10th 1792
The representitives appointed at the prepa
=ritive Meeting to attend this are William
Howland & John Bailey who being
Calld are present, Joshua Dillingham
Informed this Meetn by way of the prepa
=itive Meetn that he hast it on his Mind
to remove from hear to Some parts to the
Westward & Desires this Meetings advice
therein Whereupon William Howland
and Isaac Keen is appointed to Confer
with him on the Subject & report at next
Monthly Meeting --- ——————
The Queries have been read & answered
in this Meeting for the Quarterly Meeting
Next to be held at Dartmouth for Sandwic
and We Do appoint William Howland
and Zacheus Carter to attend Said
Quarterly Meeting —— No further
buisiness the Meeting Concludes to Meet
Again the usual Time ---- ——

At our monthly Meeting held at
Pembroke ye 7d of 11th Month 1792 ~
The representitives appointed at the prepara
=tive Meeting to attend this are Stephen
Rogers & Joshua Dillingham who bein
Calld are present -- ——————
the Friends Appointed to Confer with
Joshua Dillingham on account of his thoug
of remooval report that they have con
With him on the Subject & Dont find that h
Motives are such as would Make it nec

for Friends to hinder him after he has Duely Considered & Weighed the Matter ~

Joshua Dilingham informs this Meeting that he has thoughts of Going Westward on buisiness Which this Meeting Concurs with he being a member hereof & the Clerk is Desired to Give him a Coppy of this Minuet & Sign the Same ~~ the Friends appointed to attend Last Quarterly Meeting Inform that they attended ~ This Meeting is Informed by way of the preparitive Meeting that Joseph Keen is guilty of fornication Which appears by a young Womans Laying a Child to him, Which is refured to next Monthly Meeting & then to be further Considered

John Rogers Junr has removed from us to Danby within the Verge of Saratoga Monthly Meeting & Desires a Certificate James Rogers & Joshua Dillingham are appointed If they find nothing to hinder to Draw One and bring to next Monthly Meeting

John Rogers informs this Meeting that he has thoughts of going Westward on buisiness Which this Meeting Concurs with he being a member here of & the Clerk is Desired to Give him a Coppy of this Minuet and Sign the Same —— no further buisiness Appearing the Meeting Concludes to Meet Again the usual time ~~

At a monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 5 of 12 Month 1792 -

The representitives appointed at the preparitive Meeting to attend this are Joseph Rogers and Zatheus Castes who being Calld are present

The Case of Joseph Keen Junr Coming again under Consideration it is the Judgment of this Meeting that he be Disowned & he is Accordingly Disowned from being any Longer a member of our Society untill he shall Repent Return and Make Friends Satisfaction which we Desire he May, and John Bailey & Joseph Rogers are appointed to Inform him of his Denial & right to an Appeal Also to Draw a Testamony of the Denial and bring to next Monthly Meeting ------ The Friends appointed to Draw a certificate for John Rogers Junr presented One which being read & approoved is Signed by the Clerk — the Queries have been read

ith the Certificate for J Rogers Junr
ecorded three pages forward of this

and Answers prepared for the next Quarte
Meeting to be held at Bedford for Sandwic
and We Doe appoint John Baily & Isaac
Keen to attend said Quarterly Meeting

John Rogers Informs this Meeting by way
of the Preparitive Meeting that he has thou
=ghts of Disposing of his Interest in this place
& Settle in some of the Westward Country
this Meet appoints Mordecai Ellis & William
Howland to Confer with him on the Subjec
and report to next Monthly Meeting ——
this Meeting has Subscribed one Pound [illegible]
Shillings & ten pence our proportion of the
Yearly Meeting Stock, John Baily is Desir
to forward it to the Treasurer of said Meetin
No further buisiness appearing the Meeting
Concludes to Meet again the usual Time

At our monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Pembroke ye 2d of 1st Mo 1793
The representitives appointed at the prepar
=itive Meeting are John Baily and
William Howland who being Call are
present —— the Friends appointed to
Inform Joseph Keen Jun of his Denial &
Draw a Testimony of Denial have not Done
it they are therefore Continued for that
Service & to Report at Next Monthly Meet
The Friends appointed to attend Last Quar
=terly Meeting Inform that they attended
The Friends appointed to Confer with
John Rogers respecting his removal
Report that they have attended thereto and
think that he May be Left at his Liberty
on that Account, which this Meeting
Agrees to, —— No further buisiness
Appearing the Meeting Concludes —
to Meet again the usual Time

At a monthly Meeting of Friends held at
Pembroke ye [illegible]th of 2d Month 1793
The representitives appointed by the preparativ
Meeting are Isaac Keen & Mordecai Ellis
who being Calld are present ——
The Clerk being absent James Rogers is
Appointed Clerk for the Day ——
this Meeting is Informed that the Friends
appointed to Inform Joseph Keen Jun of
his Denial & Draw a Testimony Report

have Informed him & presented a Testamony
Which being Read & approved is signed by
the Clerk & James Rogers is Desired to Read
the Same at the Close of A first Day Meeting
and Make report at Next Monthly Meeting
No further buisness appearing the Meeting
Concludes to Meet againe the usual Time

At our Monthly Meeting of Friends held
At Pembroke ye 6th of 3d Mo 1793
The Friends appointed at the preparitive
Meeting to attend this are Stephen Rogers
and William Howland who being Calld
are present The Friend appointed
Informes he has Read the Testamony of
Joseph Keens his Denial according to appointment
The Queries have been read & Answers prep=
=ared & forwarded to our next Quarterly
Meeting to be held at Sandwich by our
representitives Who are James Rogers
and William Howland ——

Joshua Dillingham Informs this Meeting
by way of the preparitive Meeting that
he is About to remoove With his Family
Within the Varge of Saratogue Monthly
Meeting and Desires A Certificate this Meetg
Appoints Joseph Rogers & William Howland
To Make Inquiry into his Clearness respecting
Such A remooval & if they Find things
Clear to Draw a Certificate and bring to
Next Monthly Meeting ——

John Rogers Informs this Meeting that he
is About to remoove within the Varge of
Saratogue Monthly Meeting & Desires A Certificate
for him Self and Two Children & We Do app=
=oint James Rogers & John Bailey to Inquire
Into his Curcomstances respecting Such A re=
=mooval & if they find things Clear to Draw
A Certificate & bring to Next Monthly Meetg
No further buisness Appearing the Meetg
Concludes to Meet againe the usual Time

At our Monthly Meeting held at
Pembroke ye 3d of 4th Mo 1793 ~
The representitives appointed at the prepara=
=ritive Meeting to attend this are Zacheus
Estes and Joshua Dillingham who being
Calld are present the Friends appointed
to attend the Quarterly Meetg report that they
attended accordingly ———— this Meetg

Adjourns to this Day two Weaks after the Meeting for Worship is over ——

17th 4th Mo by adjournment the representitives present, the Friends appointed to Draw a Certificate of remooual for Joshua Dillingham & Family presented one which being read is approoved & Signed by the clerk and is as followeth ——

From our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke by adjournment ye 17th of 4th Mo 1793 — To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Saratogue Dear Friends ——
Our Friend Joshua Dillingham being about to remove from us to Live within the Verge of your Meeting, with his Wife Hannah and their 6 Children viz. Stephen Deborah Otis Lydia Joshua Hannah Sarah & Rhodah and request our Certificate these are to Certify that they are Members of this Meeting & by Inquiry it appears that their outward ~~affairs~~ Conserns are Setled to Satisfaction & that their Children are Clear of Marriage Ingagements, and he the said Joshua hath been a Dilligent attender of our Meetings in giting out his family there to — as such we recommend them to your Care and over sight, Signed in & on behalf of said Meeting by ——

John Bailey } clerks
Abigail Keene

The Friends appointed to Draw a Certificate of remooual for John Rogers & 2 Children have not accomplished that service by reason of his outward affairs not being all Setled therefore ~~they~~ it is Continued under the Care of the same Committee & to report when they are Setled —— Received the printed General Epistle of London held in the 5th Mo 1792 which was read in this Meeting to Satisfaction

Stephen Rogers is appointed to take Care of the Meeting house & Make fires when Needed for the year Ensuing ——

by the Request of a Committee of our Quarterly Meeting it is Concluded to hold our Next Monthly Meeting one Day Sooner than usual & the Preparitive Meetn the Day preceding the Monthly Meeting ——

---

the following is a Certificate for John Rogers Junr that should have been recorded in the minutes for the 12th Mo 1792 — From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 5th of 12 Mo 1792
To the Monthly Meetn of Friends at Saratogue
Dear Friends, our Friend John Rogers Junr —

wing Moved from us to Live at Danby within Compas of your Meeting desires of us a Certificate ie therefore may certify on his behalf that he a member of this Meeting has Settled his outward ffairs to Satisfaction & is Clear of Marriage ngagements amoungst us as far as appears this eing the needfull we remain your friends Signed in & on behalf of our Said Meeting

by John Bailey Clerk

---

1 At our monthly Meeting held at Pembroke ye 30 of 4th Month for the 5th Mo 1793 the representitives appointed at the preparative Meeting to attend this, are Mordecai Ellis & Stephen Rogers who being Calld are present No further buisiness appearing the Meetg Concludes to Meet again the usual time in in the 6th Month next ——

---

2 At our monthly Meeting held at Pembroke ye 5th of 6th Mo 1793 The representitives appointed at the preparative Meeting are William Howland and Joseph Rogers who being Calld are present. The Queries were read & Answers prepared for the next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Nantucket for Sandwich & forwarded by our representitives who are John Bailey and Isaac Keen, William Howland & Isaac Keen are reappointed as overseers of this Meeting for the year Ensuing —— No further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes to Meet again at the usual time

---

3 At our Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke ye 3d of 7th Mo 1793 The Friends appointed at the preparative Meeting to attend this are William Howland and James Rogers who being Calld are present, No buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes to Meet again the usual time - - - - - - - -

---

4 At our monthly Meeting held at Pembroke ye 7th of 8th Mo 1793 the representitives appointed at the preparative Meeting to attend this are Mordecai Ellis and Zacheus Cartis who being Calld are present this Meetg recd a Letter from the Monthly Meet held at Saratoga the 18th & 19 of 4th Mo 1793

whereby we are Informed that they have
Delt with & Disowned John Rogers Jun=
also have sent to us A Coppy of the Testification
Which is as Followeth

From our monthly meeting held at Saritoga
the 21st 2d Mo 1793 Whereas John Rogers hav
had a right of membership amoungst Friends
but Disregarding the Good order Established
Amoungst them hath kept Company and Marr
out of Society after being laboured with
therefore this Meeting Doth Disown him
from being anylonger a member until he
Make Satisfaction to said meeting
Signed in & by order of Sd Meeting by
Stephen Baker Clerk

Recd the Extracts from our Last yearly Meeting
and the alteration of the third Querie therein Mentio
the Clerk is Desired to enter on the Book
of discipline belonging to this Meeting —
The Friends appointed to attend Last Quarterly
Meeting inform that they attended —
Recd an Epistle from the yearly Meeting
held on Longisland 1793 which was read
in this Meeting to Satisfaction

John Bailey Informs this meeting that he
is about to Sell his place where he Lives
and William Howland & Mordecai Ellis
are appointed to Confer with him on the
Subject & report to next monthly Meeting
No further buisiness appearing the Meeting
Concludes to Meet again the usual Time

At our monthly Meeting held at Pembroke
the 4th of 9th Month 1793
Joseph Rager & William Howland are
appointed at the preparitive Meeting to attend
this who being Calld are present —
The Friends appointed at Last monthly Meetn
To Confer with John Bailey respecting his
Selling his Interest report they think it best
to Leave him to his Liberty which this Meeting
Accepts — Received a Certificate of removal
from Providence Monthly Meeting on behalf
of Smith Brown & his Family which is accepti
& is as Followeth
From our Monthly Meeting
held at Providence the 29th of 5th Month 1793
to the Monthly Meeting of Pembroke
Dear Friends our Friend Smith Brown
and Wife Informed us that they were
about to Remove with their family within
the Verge of your Monthly Meeting and Reque
our Certificate these are to Certify on their
behalf that they were Diligent attenders of

Meetings for worship & Discipline and of an orderly Life & Conversation and have settled their affairs to satisfaction as such we Recommend them to your Christian Care & oversight Desiring their Growth & Stablity in the truth his wifes name is Lydia & his Children Samuel Anne Goold & an Infant child, this is what at present appears Needfull with our Salutations of Love we remain your Brethren & Sisters Signed in & on behalf of our said Meeting by — Wm. Almy Clk

Lydia Arnold, Clk

By the request of the Quarterly Meetn Committee this Meeting adjourns to the Second Day of the week that our Next Quarterly Meetn is held to Meet at the 11th hour - - - - - - - —

30th Day Mett according to adjournment, The representatives present Our Friend Rufus Hall attended this Meeting on a religious Visit To Friends in these parts & produced A Certificate from the Monthly Meetn of Saratoga held 18th & 19 of 4th Mo 1793 Expressive of their unity With him as A Minister & in his Consern to Make Said Visit, Whose Labours in the Ministry amoung us hath been acceptable and Edefying to us - - - - - - - —

Our Friend Zebulon Hawksey also attended Who produced a Certificate from Saratoga Monthly Meeting Dated 18d & 19th 7th Mo 1793 Expressive of there unity with him as an Elder & in his Consern to accompany our Friend Rufus Hall in his religious Visit, whose Company & Labour amoungst us hath been Acceptable

The Queries have been read Considered and Answered for the next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Dartmouth for Sandwich and Zacheus Easter & John Bailey are appointed to attend Said Quarterly Meeting and present the answers & report at a future Meeting — No further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes, to Meet again at the usual Time - - - - - —

At a monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 2d of 10th Mo 1793
the Clerk being Absent Smith Brown is appointed Clerk for the day - - -
The representitives appointed by the preparitive Meetings are William Howland & Isaac Keen both present, - - - - -
No busyness appearing the Meeting Concludes To Meet again at the usual Time

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 6th of 11th Mo 1793

The representitives appointed at the prepa=ritive Meeting to attend this are Joseph Rogers & Isaac Keen who are present the representitives appointed to attend Last Quarterly Meeting Report that they attended according to appointment

No further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes to Meet again at the usual Time ------------

---

At a monthly Meeting of Friends Held at Pembroke ye 4th 12th Mo 1793

the representitives appointed at the the preparitive Meeting to attend this Are Smith Brown and Isaac Keen both present the Queries have been read and answers prepared for the Next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Bedford for Sandwich and Smith Brown & Isaac Keen are appointed to attend said Quarterly Meeting and present said Account ---------

William Howland by way of the preparitive Meeting Informs this Meet that he has thoughts of Selling his place Whereupon James Rogers Smith Brown and Isaac Keen are appointed to advise with him on that account & report to Next Monthly Meeting ---------

No further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes to Meet again the usual Time

---

At a monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 1st of 1st Mo 1794

The representitives appointed at the prepa=ritive Meeting to attend this are, Smith Brown & Isaac Keen both present

the friends appointed to attend Last Quarter=ly Meeting Inform that they attended—

the Friends appointed to Advise with William Howland respecting Selling his place report that they have attended thereto & according to there sence of the Surcomstance think he May have Liberty to Sell which this Meeting accepts and he is at Liberty to proceed accordingly

the Friends appointed to Inquire into ye Circomstances of John Rogers Respecting his Removal & to Draw a Certificate have presented one which being Read

Is approved and Signed by the Clerk and is as Followeth ------------

From our Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 1th of 4th Mo 1794

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Saratoga Dear Friends

Our Friend John Rogers having removed from us to Live within the Verge of your Monthly Meeting and having Desired of us a Certificate for him Self and two Children Nicolas and Elizabeth these therefore may Certify on there behalf that they are Members of our Society & he the said John has Settled and Left his outward Conserns to Satisfaction as far as appears & also his said Children are Clear of Marriage Ingagements amoung us as Such we recommend them to your Christian Care and over sight - Signed in & on behalf of our said Meeting by - - - John Bailey Clerk

Abigail Keen Clerk

No further buissiness appearing the Meeting Concludes to Meet again the usual Time ----------------

---

At a monthly meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 5th of 2 Mo 1794 ---
the representitives appointed at the preparitive Meeting to attend this are Mordecai Ellis and William Howland who being Calld are present, John Bailey Informs this Meeting by way of the preparitive Meeting that he has thoughts of removing from this to Live within the Verge of Saratoga Monthly Meeting and Desires Friends advice therein & if it meets there approbation to give him a Certificate for that purpose Whereupon Joseph Rogers Smith Brown and James Rogers are appointed to take a Solid opportunity with him on the Subject Touching his Motive for Such a removal and Make report at next Monthly Meeting this Meeting hath Raised thirty Seven Shillings & Sixpence there proportion of the yearly Meeting Stock and John Bailey is Desired to forward the Sum to the Quarterly Meetings Treasurer ----------

No further buissiness appearing the Meeting Concludes to Meet again the usual Time ---------

At a monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke 5 of 3 Mo 1794 Mordecai Ellis & Joseph Rogers ware appointed at the preparitive Meeting to attend this who being Calld are Present, the friends appointed at Last Monthly Meeting to Visit John Bailey on account of his removal report that they have not had an opportunity with him therfore they are Continu'd for that Service and to make report at Next Monthly Meeting - - - -

this Meeting adjourns to the 24 of this Instant at the 11th hour - - - - - - -

24d Day Met by adjournment the representatives Present - - this Meetn Recd a paper by way of the preparitive Meeting, Signed by David Harris Otes Signifying his Desire to Come under the Care of Friends, who also appeared personally in this Meeting and Signifyed the Same Whereupon this Meeting appoints Smith Brown and William Howland to Visit him on the account and report at next Monthly Meeting - Received an Epistle from the yearly Meeting held in Philadelphia in ye 9 Mo 1792 - also one from London of 5 Mo 1792 both of which was read in this Meeting to Satisfaction - the Queries ware read & Answers prepared for the next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Sandwich and William Howland & John Bailey are appointed to attend said Quarterly Meeting & present said Answers & report at next Monthly Meeting - - -

No further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes to Meet again the usual time - - - -

---

At a monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke the 2d of 4 Mo 1794 - - -
the representitives appointed by the Preparitive Meeting are James Rogers & William Howla
both present, the Clerck being absent Smith Brown is appointed Clerk for this time
the friends appointed to Visit John Bailey on account of his proposed removal not being ready to report that matter is referred to our next monthly Meeting they therefore

The Friends appointed to Visit David
Ot's on account of his request Not having
had an opertunity With him that Matter
is Deferred & they Desire to pay attention
thereto & report to our Next Monthly Meet^{g}
the Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly
Meeting Report that they both attended -
by an extract read from the minuts of the
Quarterly Meeting it appears this Meeting is
Directed to pay attention to the Recommendation
of our Last yearly Meeting by appointing a
Comonittee to Make Inquiery Wheather our
Members are Furnished with the holy Scrip
tures & such other Books as May be Necessary
& to See that Such who are Deficient ~~& not~~
In Curcomstances to Supply them Selves be
furnished therewith, whereupon James
Rogers & Joseph Rogers are appointed
to Make the Necesary Inquiery & Report
to our ~~Next~~ Monthly Meeting in the 5th Month
Next, No further buisiness appearing
the Meeting Concludes - - - - - -

At a monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Pembroke 9^{d}-7^{d} of 5^{d} M^{o} 1794
the representitives appointed by
the preparitive Meeting are Zatheus
Caster & Stephen Rogers both present
the Friends appointed to Visit David
Harris Otes on account of his request
Report that they have had a Solid
Opertunity ~~opertunity~~ with him &
it is there judgment that it May
be Safe to Receive him into mem=
=bership, Which is agreed to by this Meet^{g}
and having the Concurence of the
Womens Meetin he is accordingly
received as a member of our Society
the friends appointed to Visit John
Bailey on account of his proposed remo
=val report that they have taken
a Solid Opertunity with him and
gave it as there advice to him that
it would be best for him to remain
within the Compas of this Meeting
for the present Which he agrees to -
Joseph Rogers is appointed to take Care
of the Meeting house & make fires when
Needed for the year ensuing - - - - -
No further buisiness appearing the
Meeting Concludes

At a monthly meeting of Friends held
at Pembroke ye 4th of 6th Mo 1794
the represintitives appointed at the
preparitive Meeting to attend this are
William Howland & James Rogers
Both present, the Queries ware read
and answers prepared for our next Quarter
Meeting to be held at Nantucket for Sandw.
and are Directed to be forwarded by our
represintitives who are Smith Brown
and John Bailey, the friends appointed
in the 4th Month to inquiry whether our
Members are furnished with Necessary
Books are not ready to Make report
therefore they are Continued and Desired
to pay attention to that Matter & report at
our next Monthly Meeting, this Meeting
Appoints William Howland & John
Bailey overseers for the year Ensuing
No further buisiness appearing the Meetn
Concludes to Meet again the usud Time

At our Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Pembroke 2d of 7th Mo 1794
Zacheus Castes & Stephen Rogers
Were appointed at the preparitive Meetn
To attend this who being Call are present
the Clerk being absent James Rogers is
Appointed Clerk for this Time ———
this meeting is Informed by way of the
preparitive Meeting that John Bailey
requests a Certificate in order to proceed
in Marriage with Tabitha Olney a mem
=ber of Providence Monthly Meeting
Whereupon we appoint Stephen Rogers
& James Rogers To make the necessary
Inquiry & Report at the adjournment
of this Meeting, this Meeting adjourns
to two weeks from to Day at the Close of
the Meeting for worship ————

the 16th day mett by adjournment
the represintitives present ————
The Committee to Inspect our Members having
Sutable books Not being fully ready
to Make report they are Continued & Desired
to report at next Monthly Meeting ——
The Friends appointed to attend the Quarter
=ly Meeting report that they attended
The friends appointed to Inspect John
Baileys Clearness respecting Marriage

Report they find nothing to hinder and
have Drawn a Certificate which being
Read is approved & Signed by James
Rogers Clerk at this time - - - - - - -
The Extracts from our Last Yearly & Quar
=terly Meetings whereupon John Bailey
is appointed to Insert in our Books of
Discipline the addition made by the
yearly Meeting to their Minuet of 1791
Respecting Marriage - - - - - - - -
it appears by the Quarterly Meeting
Minuet that our proportion of the year
=ly Meetg Stock is one pound Seventeen
Shillings & 6d Which Sum the preparitive
Meeting is Desired to raise at there Meet
previous to our next Quarterly Meeting
No further buisiness appearing the
Meeting Concludes to Meet again the
Usual Time - - - - - - - - - - - -

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held
At Pembroke 6th of 8th Mo 1794
The representitives appointed at the prepari
=tive Meeting are Joseph Rogers and
Smith Brown both present - - - - - -
The Committee appointed to inquire into
Surcomstances of our members Respecting
Books Report that they have attended
thereto and find that Friends are General
=ly furnished with the holy Scriptures
and other Sutable Books - - - - - - -
An Epistle from our Last yearly Meetg
Was Received & read to Satisfaction
Likewise one from the yearly Meeting of
Philadelphia held in the 9th Mo 1793
and one from the yearly meeting held in
New york in the 5th Mo 1794 ———
Which was also Read to Satisfaction
No further buisiness appearing the
Meeting Concludes to Meet again
At the usual Time ———

At a monthly Meeting of Friends held
At Pembroke 3d of 9th Mo 1794
The representitives appointed by the preparitiv
=ve Meeting are Mordecai Ellis & Stephen
Rogers both present, the Clerk being absen
Smith Brown is appointed Clerk at this tim
the former minuets not being present
the reading thereof & the buisiness therein
Contained if any there be is referr'd to our
Next monthly Meeting ———

This Meeting Apprehending Some Shatting In our records do appoint Joseph Ro & Smith Brown to Meet with the Clerk and Examining the papers & records &c that the Same be put in proper order and Distroy Such Loose papers as to them appears Useless & Report to our Next Monthly Meeting or as Soon as Accomplished-- -- -- -- -- -- --

the business of this meeting being Accomplished do Conclude to Meet again On Second Day instead of 4 Day in the Usual Week of our Meeting in the Tenth Month, the time Interfeering With the Quarterly Meeting

---

At a monthly meeting of Friends held At Pembroke y^e 29^th of 9^th M^o for 10^th M^o 1794 William Howland & Smith Brown being appointed at the preparitive Meeting to attend this are both present——

David Harris Otis Informs this Meeting by way of the preparitive Meet^g that he has thoughts of Removing from this to Live within the Varge of Eastown Monthly Meeting In Saratoga & desires Friends advice thereon & if they approve of it to give him A Certificate for that purpose Whereupon James Rogers & Smith Brown is appointed to make him A Visit on that account & if they find nothing to hinder his going to draw A Certificate & bring to next Monthly Meeting——

The Queries have been Read & Answers prepared for our next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Bedford for Sandwich to be forwarded by our Representitives Who are Joseph Rogers and Smith Brown appointed to attend Said Quarterly Meeting——

Our proportion of the yearly meeting Stock being Raised is directed to be forwarded by Smith Brown——

No further business the meet^g Concludes——

At a monthly Meeting of Friends held At Pembroke 5^th of 11^d Month 1794 William Howland & Smith Brown being appointed at the preparitive Meeting to Attend this are both present-- -- --

The friends appointed to Visit David Harris Otes & to Draw a Certificate of removal Inform that they have made the necesary Inquiery and presented A Certificate of removal Which being Read is approved & signed by the Clerk —— the Friends appointed to attend Last Quarterly Meeting Inform that they attended — Smith Brown Informs that he Delivered the Money to the Quarterly Meeting Treasury according to appointment, this meeting Taking into Consideration the Situation of our Meet house and yard with respect to repairs — whereupon William Howland & Joseph Rogers are appointed to have the Care of that buisiness for the year Ensuing and to make Such Repairs as they ~~may~~ think needful & bring in An Account thereof to this Meeting —

No further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes to Meet again the usual Time

---

At a monthly Meeting of Friends held At Pembroke y 3d of 12th Mo 1794

The representitives appointed at the preparitive Meeting to attend this are Stephen Rogers and Isaac Keen both present —

The Queries have been read in this Meeting and answers Prepared with an Account to the Quarterly Meeting Which are Directed to be forwarded to sd Meeting by William Howland & James Rogers who are appointed representitives to attend the Quarterly Meeting Next to be held at Bedford, in Sandwich

The Friend appointed Informs he has Inserted In the Books of Discapline the alteration Respecting Marriage agreable to the Direction of the yearly Meeting —

the buisiness being accomplished the Meeting Concludes to Meet again the usual Time

---

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends Held at Pembroke 7d of 1st Mo 1795

the representitives appointed by the preparitive Meeting to attend this Are William Howland & Stephen Rogers both present, the friends appointed to attend Last Quarterly Meeting Inform that they both attended — Received the General printed Epistle of the yearly meeting held in

London ye 5th of Month 1794 Which was Read in this meeting to our Comfort and Edification —

No further buisiness appearing the meeting Concludes to meet Again the Usual Time

---

At our Monthly Meeting of Friends Held at Pembroke 4 of 2d Mo 1795 the representitives appointed at the Preparative meeting to attend this Are Isaac Freen & Zacheus Caster Both present, the Time for which the Clerk of this Meeting was appointed being Expired and he Desiring To be released, Smith Brown is appointed Clerk for the Ensuing year — this meeting Taking into Consideration What Method Might be best to Defray the Expences of the Meeting & the appointment of a Treasurer being proposed With Which the Meeting Concurs and Joseph Rogers is appointed to that Service for the year ensuing & he is Directed to Call on the preparative Meeting To Subscribe in their freedom for the Supploy of the Treasurey from Time to time as Occasion may require — No further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes —

At a monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke the 4th of 3d Mo 1795 the Representitives appointed by the Preparative meeting are Stephen Rogers & Zacheus Caster both Present by the request of the Quarterly Meetings Committee this Meeting adjourns to 2d Day the 23d of this Month to Meet at the 11th hour and the buisiness is referred untill that time — 23d Day Met by adjourn the representitives present — the Committee appointed in the 9th M last to Examining the papers & records this Meeting Report that they have attended thereto and procured the

Minuts & papers Necessary to your own Recorded up the Expence of which is twenty four shillings which sum the Treasurer of this Meeting is Directed to pay to Smith Brown whome we appoint a Recorder to this Meeting for the year ensuing the Queries have been Read & answers agreed on in this Meeting and Directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Sandwich by our Friends Joseph Rogers Isaac Keen and Smith Brown whome we appoint to represent this Meeting at said Quarterly Meeting & to report at our Next Monthly Meeting — the buisiness being accomplished the Meeting Concludes — — —

At a monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 1th of 4th Mo 1795 the representitives from the preparitive Meeting are Mordecai Ellis & Isaac Keen both present, the Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting Inform that they all attended, this Meeting is Informed that a Certificate is Requested on behalf of Lois Dillingham and Joseph Jackson Dillingham Who some years past Remooved out of the Verge of this Meeting With their father that was not a Member, Whereupon We appoint John Bailey & Smith Brown to Examining the Records & if they find that they ware Members at the time they Ware remooved from us to Draw a Certificate on their behalf to Saratoga Monthly Meeting & bring to next Monthly Meeting — No further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes —

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke ye 6th of 5th Mo 1795 the representitives from the preparitive Meeting are Mordecai Ellis & Smith Brown both present - - - - the Friends appointed at Last Month to Examine the Records on account of Lois & Joseph Jackson Dillinghams request Report they have done it & find that they had a right of Membership by birth & produced a Certificate to Saratoga Monthly Meeting

On their behalf which being Read
was approved & Signed by the Clerk
and is as followes — From our
Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pem
7th of 5th Mo 1795 —
To the Monthly Meeting of friends a
Saratoga Esteemed friends these
May inform that Lois & Joseph Jas
on Dillingham Children of Thom
& [illegible] Dillingham, who removed from us
When very young with their said
parents, and now Live within the
Verge of your monthly Meeting & they being
Members by birth right we Desire
your Christian Care & oversight
respecting them as such, Signed
in & by Direction of the Meeting
afore said by - - - Smith Brown
Abigail Keen

and Smith Brown is Desired to forw
ard the same to that Monthly Meeti
No further buisiness appearing at
this time the Meeting Concludes

At a monthly Meeting of frien
held at Pembroke the 3 of 6th Mo 179
The representitives from the preparit
Meeting are Isaac Keen & Stephe
Rogers both present, — Answers to
the Queries having been Received f
the preparitive Meeting and read &
Considered in this are Directed to th
Quarterly Meeting next to be held a
Nantucket for Sandwich with an
account to said Meeting by our fri
Isaac Keen & James Rogers
Whome we appoint to attend said Qu
arterly Meeting, No further buisine
at this time appearing the Meeting
Concludes —

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 7d 1th of 7 Month 1795 - the representitives appointed by the preparitive Meeting are John Bailey & Zacheus Castles both present the friends appointed at Last Month to attend the Quarterly Meeting not being present they are Desired to report at next Monthly Meeting no further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes

---

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at pembroke 7d 5th of 8th Mo 1795

The representitives named by the preparitive Meeting are Mordecai Ellis & Zacheus Castles, Mordecai Ellis Present, Zacheus Castles absent for which a satisfactory Reason was assigned to this Meeting, the friends appointed to attend Last Quarterly Meeting Informed that they both attended, and produsid an Extract from the Minuets of said Meeting Which Contained a minute of advice from our Last yearly Meeting on the Subject of Education, and Likewise the fixing of the holding of the Quarterly Meeting the 10th Month in future as it was before, and that our proportion of the yearly Meeting Stock is £2..0..0 — this Meeting Appoints our friends John Bailey Joseph Rogers & Smith Brown to Consider of the Several Matters Contained in the said Extracts & report their sense of What is Necessary for this Meeting to Doe there in, at our next Monthly Meeting — Our Friend Henery Hull attended this Meeting With a Certificate from the Creek Monthly Meeting in Nine Pardners held 17th 4 Mo 1795 Expressive of their unity With him as a minister & in his Consern to Make a Visit in these parts, Likewise our Friend Paul Upton attended as Compannion to the before Mentioned friend With a Certificate from the Creek Monthly Meeting held 7d 22 of 5 Month 1795 Expressive of their unity With him as an Elder & his accompanying our said friend in his Visit Which was read to the satisfaction of the Meeting there Visit & servises being Comfortable & Satisfactory to us — the preparitive Meeting inform they have Raised four pounds three Shillings & paid into the Treasurer for the use of this Meeting — no further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes —

a At a monthly Meeting of friends he
at Pembroke 7th 2d of 9th Month 1795
the representitives appointed by the
Preparitive Meeting are Smith Bro
and Joseph Easley both present, the Co
mittee appointed at Last Month to Consi
of the Matters Contained in the Extracts
from the Quarterly Meeting Report a
Follows, Viz, We having agreable
to appointment Considered of the matter
Contained in the Extracts from the Qua
terly Meeting & perticcurly that Relit
to a Scools under the Direction of the Mo
=nthly Meeting and Doe not See any Wa
to attain to it, at Present Considerin
the Smallness of our Numbers & the rem
=te Situation of friends, Nevertheless
We feel Anctious for the right Educa
of our youth, and think it May be
Well for the Meeting to Name one or
More friends to Receive Subscribtion
if any there be offered for the yearl
Meeting Scool, Signed by Jon Baily
9th Mo 2-1795
Jas Rogers
Smith Brown

Which is Accepted & James Rogers is
Appointed to receive Subscribtions for
the yearly Meeting Scool if any there
be offered & friends are Desired Serio
=ly & Liberelly to Consider of the Subjec
The Treasurer of this meeting is Directed to Call on
the Preparitive Meeting to Subscribe
& Raise our proportion of the yearly
Meeting Stock being £2..0..0 and for
=ward the Same to the Quarterly Meeting
Treasurer and Inform this Meeting wh
Accomplished, Answers to the Queries
Was read from the preparitive Meetin
& Considered in this, & are Directed wi
the Account to our next Quarterly Mee
=ng to be held at New bedford for San
=wich, by John Baily & William
Howland Whome We appoint to atten
Said Quarterly Meeting & report to ou
Next Monthly Meeting the business
being Accomplished the Meeting
Concludes

---

a At a monthly Meeting held at
Pembroke 7 dy of the 10th Mo 1795
the representitives appointed by the
preparitive Meeting are William

Howland & Stephen Rogers both present the Friends appointed at Last Month to attend the Quarterly Meeting Inform that they attended No further business appearing Needfull to be acted upon at this time the Meeting Concludes

---

At a monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ye 4th of 11th Mo 1795 the Friends Named by the preparitive Meeting to attend this are Mordecai Ellis and Joseph Rogers Mordecai Ellis not present but sent a satisfactory Reason for his absence — this Meeting Recd a few Lines from Dover Monthly Meeting by way of Certificate on behalf of Nahum Sawyer signifying his right of Membership & being put an apprintice to John Bailey which is accepted & is as follows — Viz

Dover Preparitive Meeting Informs that Stephen Sawyer has put his son Nahum Sawyer an apprintice to John Bayley A member of Pembroke Monthly Meeting and Desires a few Lines to said meeting signifying his Right of Membership with us he being a member of this Meeting & no objection appearing the Clerk is Directed to ~~give him~~ furnish Pembroke Monthly Meeting with a Coppy of this Minute recommending him to their Care, Coppy Extracted from the minutes of a monthly Meeting held at Dover 20th of 6 Mo 1795 —

Signed Richd Dame Clk

Epistles from the yearly meetings of London for 1794 Philadelphia and New York held in 1795 was received & the two former of them read to our Edifycation & Comfort at this time the overseers the time for which Ware appointed being Expired William Howland & John Bailey are Reappointed to that Service for the year Ensuing No further business appearing the Meeting Concludes

---

At the monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke ye 2d of 12 Mo 1795 the representitives Named by the preparitive Meeting are Isaac Keen and Stephen Rogers both present — the Epistle from the yearly Meeting of New York received at Last month hath been Read to our Comfort at this time the Queries have been read & answers prepared with an Account to the Quarterly Meeting & forwarded by our friends Isaac Keen and John Bailey who is appointed to attend said Quarterly Meeting Next to

to be held at New bedford for Sandw
ich — No further buisiness appearing
1796 the Meeting Concludes —

At a monthly Meeting held
at Pembroke ye 6th of 1st Mo 179
The representitives appointed by th
preparitive Meeting are Joseph
Carter and Stephen Rogers
both present, John Baily Inform
that the representitives to the Quartet
Meeting both attended, Recd a Ce
tifficate from Vassalborough Month
ly Meeting on behalf of Daniel Keen
Who has returned from thence to Live
again Within the Virge of this Meetin
Which is Accepted & Lodged on file
the buisiness being accomplished the
Meeting Concludes —

At a monthly Meeting held
At Pembroke ye 3d of 2d Mo 1796
The Friends Named by the prep
aritive Meeting to attend this are
William Howland and Smith
Brown both present the Subject o
Inspecting in to the Circomstances of
the Poor or Such as May Need assista
Coming under Consideration, this Meet
Appoints William Howland and
Smith Brown as overseers of the poo
for the year ensuing and they are
Desired to pay attention to that Servie
and Draw from the Treasurer of
this Meeting as Ocaisions may Requi
No further buisiness appearing the
Meeting Concludes —

At a Monthly Meeting held at Pembro
the 2d of 3d Month 1796.
the representitives appointed by the prepara
ive Meeting, are Mordecai Ellis & Stephe
Rogers both present, the Time for which
the Clerk of this Meeting was appointed
being Expired Smith Brown is again
appointed Clerk for the year ensuing
Answers to the Queries were Received from th
preparitive Meeting & after being Read an
Considered in this Meeting are Directed to ou
next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Sandw
by our friends William Howland & John
Baily Whome we appoint to attend Said Meeti

and to report at our next Monthly Meeting this meeting received a paper of acknowledgment from Wing Rogers requesting to be again received under the Care of friends & if friends thought proper to give him a Certificate to the monthly Meeting of Danby Where he now Lives Whereupon We appoint John Bailey and Smith Brown a Committee to Consider of the matter and Draw a few Lines to the monthly Meeting of Danby requesting their aſsiſtance in the Case and Information of his preſent State of Mind & bring the Same to the adjournment of this Meeting — this meeting adjourns to third Day the 22d of this month to meet at the 11th hour —— 22d Day Met by adjournment the repreſentitives being Call'd are preſent, the Committee appointed in the Case of Wing Rogers's request preſented a Draught of a Letter to the monthly Meeting of Danby Which being read Was approved and Signed by the the Clerk and he is Desired to forward the Same to that Meeting preſerving a Coppy thereof; an Account to the Quarterly meeting being read is approved & Signed by the Clerk and Directed to be forwarded by the repreſentitives to that Meeting the buſineſs being accomplished the Meeting Concludes

---

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 6th of 4th Month 1796

the repreſentitives named by the preparitive Meeting are William Rowland and Joseph Caster both preſent, the friends appointed at Last Month to attend the Quarterly Meeting, Inform that they attended, the Treaſurer Inform that he has paid this Meetings proportion of the yearly Meetings Stock to the Quarterly Meetings Treaſurer as Deſired — No further buſineſs appearing the Meeting Concludes ——

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 4th of 5th Month 1796

The friends appointed by the preparitive Meeting to attend this are Zacheus Caster and Stephen Rogers both preſent Stephen Rogers and Mordecai Ellis are appointed Auditors of Accounts on behalf of this Meeting — the buſineſs being accomplished that appears needful at this time the meeting Concludes —

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke 1th of 6th Month 1796 — The Friends named by the preparitive Meeting to attend this are Mordecai Ellis and Stephen Rogers both present, Answers to the Queries Receiv from the preparitive Meeting and bein Read in this with some alteration are Directed with an Account to the Quarte Meeting next to be held on Nantucket by our friends Stephen Rogers and Smith Brown Whome wee appoint to attend said Meeting & Make report of their attendance at our next Monthly Meeting after their return — the business being accomplished the Meeting Concludes —

At a Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 6 of 7th Month 1796 the representitives appointed by the Preparitive Meeting Are Joseph Rogers and Zacheus Castes both present — the representitives to the Quarterly Meeting Inform that they both attended and produced Extracts from said Meeting and the yearly meeting minute also transcripts of the London Philadelphia and New yo Epistles, it appears by the Extracts from the yearly Meeting Minutes that the Answering of the Queries Quarterly Except the first Second and Twelfth is to be omited in future and answered only once a year but the Whole to be read up in the Meetings as heretofore — It Likewise appears that this Meetings proportion of the yearly Meeting Stock is four Dollars Which the Treasurer of this Meeting is Directed to forward seasonably to the Quarterly Meetings Treasu The above Mentioned Transcripts of Epistle Were read in this Meeting to Our Edification and Comfort — A Certificate on behalf of Rebeccah Howla Was Received from Saratoga Monthly Meeting Dated 24 of 2 Month 1796 certifying that She was a Member and had removed again within the Verge of this Meeting — the business being accomplished the Meet. Concludes

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 3 of 8 Month 1796 the friends Named by the preparative Meeting to attend this are William Howland and Smith Brown both present not any business appearing at this time the Meeting Concludes ——

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 7th of 9th Month 1796 the friends Named by the preparative Meeting to attend this are Mordecai Ellis and William Howland both present the preparative Meeting Informs that they have Subscribed fifty five shillings for the use of the Monthly Meeting they are desired to Collect the Same and Deliver it to the Treasurer of this Meeting — no further business appearing the Meeting Concludes ——

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 5th of 10th Mo 1796 the friends named by the preparative Meeting to attend this are Zacheus Estes and Joseph Rogers both present Our friend John Bailey Informing us he had thoughts of going to New York on Business and Desires a Line from this Meeting he being a Member in unity and In the Station of an Elder, the Clerk is Directed to Give him a Coppy of this Minute The Queries being read in this Meeting and answers prepared they are directed to be forwarded With an account, to our Next Quarterly Meeting to be held at New Bedford for Sandwich, by William Howland and Smith Brown whome We appoint to attend said Meeting — the business being Accomplished the Meeting Concludes ——

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 2d of 11th Mo 1796 the friends named by the preparative meeting to attend this are Isaac [illegible] and Joseph Rogers both present the representatives to our Last Quarterly meeting inform that they attended — the [illegible]

The London Printed Epistle for
1796 being received was read in
this Meeting to our Edification and
Comfort No further business appea
the Meeting Concludes

At a Monthly Meeting of friends
held at Pembroke 7th of 12th Mo 179
the representatives named by the
preparative Meeting are Mordeca
Ellis and Isaac Keen both pr
The Queries being read and the
answers received from the preparati
Meeting they are Directed to be
with the account to our next Qu
„terly Meeting to be held at New
„Bedford for Sandwich, by our
friends James Rogers and Stephe
Rogers who we appoint to attend
the Quarterly Meeting and make re
of their attendance at our next Mon
Meeting — the preparative meeting
informing that Pelatiah Hussey
Mercy Howland propose Laying
their intentions of taking each other
in marriage & he producing a Certi
„cate from Vassalborough Monthly
Meeting Dated 16 of 11th Mo 1796 sign
„ifying his right of Membership Clear
„ss from other marriage ingagemen
and having Consent of parents — th
Appeared in this Meeting and Declair
their Intentions as aforesaid and are
Desired to Come to our next monthly
meeting for an answer, and Joseph
Rogers and Isaac Keen are appointe
to take what further Care may be Ne
„ary and report to our next Monthly
Meeting the business being accom
„lished the Meeting Concludes

At a monthly meeting of friends
held at at Pembroke 4th of 1st Mo 17
the friends named by the prepar
meeting to attend this are Isaac Keen
and Stephen Rogers both prese
the friends named at Last month to
attend the Quarterly Meeting report
that they attended, they Likewise

Produced a coppy of a minute of that Meeting Informing that the Quarterly Meeting had concluded to raise five hundred Dollars for the Supply of their treasury of which this meetings proportion is fifteen Dollars which the treasurer of this Meeting is directed to pay and call on the preparative Meeting to Subscribe for the same. this Meeting received a Certificate from Saratoga Monthly Meeting on behalf of Ruth Dillingham (daughter of John Dillingham) who removed some time past within the verge of this Meeting which being read is Accepted — Pelatiah Hussey and Mercy Howland appeared at this Meeting and Manifested a Continuation of their Intentions of taking Each other in marriage and the Friends named at Last Monthly Meeting Reporting that they Did not find any thing to hinder their Proceeding they are therefore permitted to Marry observing the good order of Friends and Joseph Rogers and Smith Brown are appointed to attend their Said Marriage & report at our next Monthly Meeting ~ the preparative meeting informing that Smith Carter proposes Laying his Intentions of Marriage with Ruth Dillingham daughter of John Dillingham before this Meeting and they after producing Consent of parents appeared in this Meeting and Declared their Intentions as afore Said and were desired to come to our next monthly meeting for an answer And Mordecai Ellis & John Bailey are appointed to make the necessary Inquiry respecting their Clearness to proceed therein and report at our next Monthly Meeting ——

The business being accomplished the Meeting Concludes —

At the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Pembroke 1st of 2d mo 1797

the friends named by the preparative Meeting to attend this are William Howland and John Bailey both present the Friends Named at Last month to attend the marriage of Pelatiah Hussey and Mercy Howland, report that they attended and that it was Conducted Orderly — the friends appointed at Last Monthly Meeting

To make Inquiry respecting the Clearness of Joseph Estes & Ruth Dillinghams proceeding in Marriage report that they have attended to their Appointment, and Doe not find any thing to hinder their proceeding and they appearing and Manifesting a Continuation of their Said Intentions this Meeting therefore permits them to proceed to accomplish their Said Marriage they observing the Good order of Friends and John Bailey & Isaac Keen are appointed to attend their Said Marriage and Make report at Our next Monthly Meeting ——

this Meeting Received a Coppy of A Minute of the Meeting for Sufferings Informing that the Journal of our Deceased Friend Job Scott, was expected Soon to be printed, Whereupon this Meeting appoints Smith Brown To receive Subscriptions for the Same and to forward the Money to Moses Brown of Providence Agreeable to the Direction of Said Minute — — — —

No further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes ——

At the monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke ~ 1st of 3 Mo 1797

The friends Named by the preparative Meeting to attend this are William Howland & John Baily both present the Committee appointed at Last Monthly Meeting to attend the Marriage of Joseph Estes and Ruth Dillingham report that they attended and that it was Conducted orderly this Meeting being informed that Benjamin Barkers two Children Who have for some time Lived with their relations at Tiverton within the Verge of Rhodisland Monthly Meeting and are Likely Still to Continue there the following Certificate being Read was approved and Directed to be Signed by the Clerk and forwarded to that Meeting — Viz

To the monthly Meeting of Friends on Rhodisland Dear Friends

These are to acquaint you that Abraham and Susanah Fanny Barker children of Benjamin Barker Who ~~have~~ now Reside With their relation at Tivertown Within the Verge of your Meeting, are Members of our Society, and it appearing Most Likely that they may Still Continue there, We Desire your Care may be extended towards them, for their growth and preservation in the Truth — Signed in and by Direction of the monthly Meeting of friends held at pembroke the 21th of 3 Mo 1797 by Smith Brown

Abigail Green
Clerks

---

the Queries being read and the answers from the preparative Meeting thereto and Considered in this Meeting they are Directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Sandwich, by our friends Stephen Rogers and Zacheus Estes Who We appoint to attend said Meeting and inform the Quarterly Meeting that our Treasurer is directed to pay to their Treasurer the sum of fifteen Dollars as required by the Coppy of a Minute received from their meeting in the 12th Mo Last — the Clerk is Directed to furnish the friends appointed to attend said Meeting with a Coppy of this Minute —

the time for which the overseers were appointed being expired the Consideration of a reappointment of them is referred to our next Monthly Meeting —

the time for which the Clerk and recorder of this Meeting was appointed being expired, Smith Brown is again appointed Clerk and Recorder for the year ensuing — James Rogers and Zacheus Estes are appointed to settle the Treasurers account and report to our next Monthly Meeting — the business being accomplished the Meeting Concludes —

At a Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 5th of 4 Mo 1797 — the friends Named by the preparative Meeting to attend this are Mordecai Ellis & Stephen Rogers both present — the friends appointed at Last Month to attend the Quarterly Meeting Inform that they attended — the appointment of over Coming under Consideration again and a way not opening to Conclude the appointment at this time that Matter is therefore refered to our Next Monthly Meeting — the friends Appointed to Settle the Treasurers Account Inform that they have not Quite accomplished their appointment they are therefore Continued to Accomplish the Same & report at our Next Monthly Meeting — this Meeting received by way of the preparitive Meeting a paper Sign by the overseers Informing that Robert Estes has been & is in the Excessive Use of Spirituous Liquors & neglects the the attendance of our religious Meeting And that they have visited and admonished him on that Account and that their appears very Little prospect of Amendment Whereupon We appoint Isaac Keen James Rogers & Smith Brown to Visit him & further Labour with him for his Restoration and report at our next Monthly Meeting No further business appearing the Meeting Concludes

---

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke ye 3d of 5th mo 1797 — the friends Named by the preparitive Meeting to attend this are Isaac Keen and Zacheus Estes both present — the appointment of Overseers being again Considered, John Bailey & William Howland are appointed to that Service the year ensuing — the friends appointed to Settle with the Treasurer not having accomplished their appointment that Matter is refered to our next monthly Meeting — the friends appointed to Visit Robert Estes Inform that they have paid some attention to their appointment and though there appears very little encouragement yet they think it may be best to Continue the Matter for one Month & it is Continued Accordingly under their Care & they Desired to report at our Next Monthly Meeting — Isaac Keen is Appointed to have the Care of the Meeting house and also the Making of fires when Needed & to call on the Treasurer for the Expense thereof this Meeting being Informed that Nathan Sawyer Jr who Came from Dover Monthly Meeting to Serve an Apprenticeship with John Bailey has Left him & gone away in A Disorderly Manner Whereupon We appoint Mordecai Ellis & Smith Brown to Make the Necessary enquiries into the Matter and report what in their Judgment may be best for this Meeting to Do in the Case to our next monthly Meeting — Not any further business appearing the Meeting Concludes

---

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke the 7th of 6th Mo 1797 —

the friends named by the preparative Meeting to attend this are Mordecai Ellis and Isaac Keen both present the Clerk being absent Stephen Rogers is appointed clerk for the day Friends being pretty much gone to the yearly Meeting We think proper to adjourn this meeting with the business thereof to the 21th Day of this Month after the Meeting for worship — 21th day mett by adjournment, the representitives both present the friends appointed to settle the Treasurers Account inform it is not Accomplished they are therefore Continued & requested to pay attention there to & report at our next monthly Meeting, the Committee in the Case of Robert Castes Informing that They have not had any further opertunity with him though they have endeavoured for it, therefore that Matter is again refered to our Next Monthly Meeting they then to report

the Committee appointed in the Case of Nahum Sawyer refered at our Last Monthly Meeting, presented the following Letter to Dover Monthly Meeting Which being read and approved by this Meeting Was ordered to be Signed by the Clerk and forwarded to that Meeting — Inclosing the Coppy of a Minute received from them

* the Queries having been read in this Meeting and answers received from the preparative Meeting to the first second & twelfth they are directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Nantucket for Sandwich, by our friends John Bailey and James Rogers Who We appoint to attend the Service of said Meeting and the Clerk is Directed to furnish them with a Coppy of this Minute

* To the monthly Meeting of friends at Dover

Dear friends these are to acquaint you that Nahum Sawyer Named in the with in Coppy a Minute of your Meeting has Conducted in a Disreputable Maner and gone from his Master With out his knowledge & Consent & We are Informed that he has returned to his father & being out of the Verge of our Meeting We thought proper to acquaint you there With and return said Minute of your Meeting —

Signed in & on behalf of the Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke by adjournment the 21 of 6th Mo 1797 by Smith Brown Clerk

No further business appearing the Meeting Concludes

At a monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke the 5th of 7th Mo 1797 the representitives from the preparitive Meeting are Joseph Rogers & Smith Brow both present, the Committee to settle the Treasuriers account report they have done and find a ballance Due from the Meeting of eleven pounds Seven Shillings eleven pence; the preparitive Meeting is therefor requested to raise the sum of fifty Dollars & pay to the Treasurer of this Meeting — the Committee in the case of Robert Estes Inform that they have had another opertunity With him & he being desireous of being Longer waited upon they think it may be best to Continue the Matter for one Month and it is Continued accordingly under their Care they to report at next monthly Meeting, the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting Inform that they both attended, We have been favoured With the Acceptable Company of our friends Charity Cooke from South Carolina and Lydia Hoskins from Burlington in New Jersey Who produced Satisfactory Certifficates of the unity & Concurrance of their brethering at home and their Service hath been to our Edifycation and Incouragement, this Meeting Concludes

---

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the 3d of 8th Month 1797 the friends named by the preparitive Meeting to attend this are William Howland and Benjamin Estes both presen the Committee in the Case of Robert Estes Inform that they have attended there to and think there is some reason to hope for amendment it is therefore Continued until our next Monthly Meeting & they are Still desired to pay attention there to and further Labour with him as Truth may open their way — the buisiness being Accomplished the Meeting Concludes

---

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke the 6th of 9th Month 1797 the friends named by the preparitive Meeting to attend this are William Howland and Zacheus Estes both present — the Committee in the Case of Robert Estes report that they having Endeavoured to pay attention to their appointment, and that he still Continues in the practice Complained of that there

Appears No Incouriagement to them of his
Making friends Satiſfaction, Neverthe leſs as
Some friends Expreſsed A Deſire that the Matter
Might be Continued one Month Longer it is
Continued accordingly in order that they or the
Committee May Visit him once More and
further Labour with him if Way opens for
it & report at our next Monthly Meeting
the preparative Meeting Inform that they
have Subscribed fifty Dollars for our Treasu
ry as Recommended ——
No further buſineſs appears the Meeting
Concludes ----------

At a monthly Meeting of friends held
at Pembroke the 4th of 10th Mo 1797
the representatives from the preparative
Meeting are Joseph Rogers and Isaac Keen
both present, the friends under appointment
to Visit and Labour with Robert Estes
Inform that they have had another opertu
nity with him and that it Does not appear
to them that any further Labour Can be
Usefully bestowed in the Case ——
Whereupon this Meeting Denies Unity
With him and puts him from under
our Care as a Member until he May
be favoured to See the Evil of his Ways
and by Sincere repentance be Enabled
to Make friends Satisfaction, and William
Howland & Mordecai Ellis are appointed
to Inform him of his Denial & Right of
Appeal and Draw a Testamony of his
Denial and bring to Next Monthly Meeti
ng — the answers to the Queries being received
from the preparative Meeting & read in this
Ware approved and Directed to be forwarded
to the Quarterly Meeting next to held at
Sandwich, by our friends Joseph Rogers &
William Howland Whome We have appoin
ted to attend said Meeting & the Clerk is Direc
ted to furnish them With a Coppy of this Minut
No further buſineſs appearing the
Meeting Concludes —

At a monthly Meeting of friends held
at Pembroke the 1th of 11th Mo 1797
the friends Named by the preparative
Meeting to attend this are Isaac Keen
and Zacheus Estes both present, the
friends Named at Last Monthly Meeting
to inform Robert Estes of his Denial
Report that they have not Done it by
Reason of Indisposition; they are therefo
re Continued & desired to do it and report at next
monthly Meeting — this Meeting received

Extracts from the Quarterly Meetings held in the 8th Mo Last informing that our proportion of the Yearly Meeting Stock proposed to be raised this year is four Dolls & Eighty Cents Which the Treasurer of the meeting is directed to forward to the Quarterly Meetings Treasurer, Received Likewise an Extract from the yearly Meeting Minutes Informing of the alteration of in the time of begining and holding the yearly Meeting Next Year as Likewise Some advice on the Subiect of Education — We received Extracts of the yearly Meetings Epistles from London Philadelphia New York & Rhodeisland part of Which hath been read at this time to our Edification — the buisiness being accomplished the meeting Concludes -----

---

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the 6 of 12th Month 1797 the representitives from the preparitive Meeting are Isaac Keen and Joseph Rogers both present, the friends under appointment to inform Robert Estes of his Denial Report that they have Done it and presented A Testamony of his Denial Which being read and Approved is Directed to go on Record and Smith Brown is appointed to read the Same at Some public Meeting at this place between this & Next Month by Meeting the Womens Meeting inform that they Are about to receive Hannah Taylor Into Membership With Which this Meeting Conkurs — the Queries having been Read in this Meeting With answers to the first Second & Twelfth they are Directed to the Quarterly Meeting Next to be held at New bedford for Sandwich, by our friends James Rogers and Benjamin Estes Who We appoint to attend Said Meeting and Inform that We have received the Extracts and Epistles, from that Meeting and Directed our Treasurer to pay our proportion of the yearly Meeting Stock to their Treasurer — the Clerk is Directed to furnish the Representitives with a Coppy of this Minute —

the buisiness being accomplished the Meeting Concludes —

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the 3d of 1st Month 1798 — the representitives from the preparitive Meeting are Benjamin Estes and Isaac Theen both present, Smith Brown Informs he has read the Testamony of Robert Estes, or Denial agreable to Appointment, the friends appointed at Last month to attend the Quarterly Meeting Inform that they attended — the Epistle from our Last yearly Meeting and that from the yearly Meeting of New York Were read in this Meeting to our Edification, no further business appearing the Meeting Concludes ——

At the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke the 7th of 2d Mo 1798 the representitives Named by the preparitive Meeting are Smith Brown and Joseph Estes both present, the Article of Discipline Respecting Friends Making of Wills Was read in this Meeting agreable to the advice of our Last yearly Meeting and it is hoped that friends Will pay a Due attention thereto — the business being Accomplished the Meeting Concludes - - - - - - - -

---

Whereas Robert Estes of hanover hath had a right of Membership in our religious Society but for Want of a due attention to the principle of truth in his Own Mind, hath Much Neglected the attendance of our religious Meetings and fallen into the Excessive use of Strong Drink, for which Sinful and Reproachful practice, he hath been Much Laboured With In order for his Amendment and restoration but Without the desired effect We have therefore Denied Unity With him & put him from under our Care as a member, until he Comes to a Sence of the Evil of his Ways and by repentance & amendmant of Life Shall be Inabled to Make Satisfaction Which We desire he may be favoured to Doe — Given forth at a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke the 6th of 12th Month 1797 —

Smith Brown clerk

At a monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke 7th of 3 Mo 1798 The friends Named by the preparitiv Meeting to attend this are Ebenezer Howland & Stephen Rogers both preſent, the Queries having been read With anſwers thereto from the preparitive Meeting our friends James Rogers & Smith Brown are appointe to attend and preſent Said anſwers to ou Quarterly Meeting Next to be held at New bedford for Sandwich — and the Clerk is Directed to furnish them with a Coppy of this Minute — the buiſin being accompliſhed the Meeting Concludes

---

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 4th of 4 Mo 1798 the repreſentitives from the preparitive Meeting are Stephen Rogers and Ebenezer Howland both preſent —

This meeting being informed by the preparitive Meeting that Job Otis is Deſireous of Coming under the Care of friends and he appearing before this Meeting and Manifeſting the Same We appoint, Smith Brown & Stephen Rogers to take a Soled Opertunity With him & Make Such other inquiery as to to them Appears Neceſsary and report their Judgment of his Sutableneſs of being received into Memberſhip at Our next Monthly Meeting —

this Meeting being Informed that William Howland has thoughts of remooving into the Varge of Vaſselborough Monthly Meeting With his famely and requests a Certificate Whereupo We appoint James Rogers and Mordeca Ellis to make the Neceſsary Inquiery and if they find nothing to hinder to Draught a Certificate and bring to Our Next Monthly Meeting and Likewise one for Ebenezer Howland Who requested at the preparitive Meeting —

James Rogers informs that he attended the Quarterly Meeting and that Smith Brown Sent a Satisfactory reaſon for his Absents — the Clerke informing that the time for which he was appointed Was Expired Smith Brown is again appointed Clerke and recorder for the year Ensuing — the buisiness being accomplished the Meeting Concluded ——

At the monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 2th of 5th Mo 1798 the representitives from the preparitive Meeting are Stephen Rogers and John Bailey both present — the Committee appointed to Visit Job Otis and Consider of his request report that they have attended to their Appointment and that they think it May be safe to receive him Into membership of which this Meeting Approves and with the Concurrance of the Womens Meeting he is accordingly received a member of this Meeting ——

The friends appointed at Last Month to Consider of William Howlands and Ebenezar Howlands requests for Certificates of removal reported that they found nothing to hinder their having them and presented Draughts of Certificates which being read and approved Ware Signed by the Clerke and are as follows ——

From our Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 2 of 5th Mo 1798

To the Monthly Meeting of friends held at Vasselborough

Dear friends our friend William Howland is about to remove with his family (Viz) Wife Dorothy and Daughters Mary and Anne to Live Within the Compass of your Monthly Meeting and desired of us a Certificate these therefore may Certify on their behalf they are members of our Monthly Meeting We find by inquiery they have Settled their affairs to Satisfaction and their Daughters are Clear of Marriage Ingaugements they are of orderly Lives and Conversation and Deligent attenders of Meetings — as such We recommend them to your Care Desireing their groth in the truth —— Signed in and on behalf of said Meeting by

Smith Brown
Abigail Keen

To the Monthly Meeting of friends held at Vassalborough,

Beloved Friends

Wheras our friend Ebenezar Howlan is About to remove to Live Within the Compass of your Monthly Meeting and requests our Certificate these are therefore to Certify on his behalf that he is a member of our Monthly Meetin We find by Inquiery that he has Settl. his affairs to Satisfaction, Clear of Marriage Ingagements of an orderly Life and Conversation and dilligen attendar of Meetings as Such We recommend him to your Care Desiring his groth in the truth —— We remain your friends Signed in and by order of our Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 2 of 5th m.o 1798 — — By — Smith Brown Clk

---

This Meeting being Informed by Way of the preparitive Meeting, that Joseph Dillingham and Easter Rogers proposed Laying their Intentions of Taking each other in Marriage and After producing Concent of Parents they appeared and Declaired the Same before this Meeting and Ware Desired To Come to our next Monthly Meeting for an Answer — Not any further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes

---

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 5th of 6th M° 1798 the representitives from the preparitive Meeting are Mordecai Ellis & John Bailey both present — Joseph Dillingham produced a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Sandwich held at falmouth 4th of 5th M° 1798 Certifying his Clearness to proceed in Marriage With Esther Rogers — but Esther Rogers not being present at this Meeting by reason of in Disposition that Matt. is referred to our next Monthly Meeting the Queries having been read in this Meeting and Answers to the 1st 2d 5th said answers are directed to the Quarterly Meeting Next to be held —

At Nantucket for Sandwich friends John Bailey and Smith Brown Whome we have appointed to attend said Meeting and the Clerk is directed to furnish them with a Coppy of this Minute

this Meeting received the following Coppy of a Minute from Dover Monthly Meeting respecting Nahum Sawyer Which being read is accepted ——— and is as follows —— this Meeting having received a few lines from Pembroke Mo Meeting of the 6th Month last setting forth that Nahum Sawyer had left his Master without his knowledge & otherwise Misbehaved whereupon a Committee was appointed to Consider of the Matter who report to this Meeting that they had Conversed with said Nahum and found him sensible of having Misconducted to his Master and that he was Desireous of returning and said he thought he should endeavour to give satisfaction on his return by a More orderly life and Conversation and as he has gone back to his Master with the Approbation of his Parents & friends and being a Member of this Meeting the Clerk is Directed to furnish Pembroke Monthly Meeting with a Coppy of this Minute recommending him to their Care —— Signed in and on behalf of a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Dover 22 of 2 Month 1798 By Richd Dame

Not any further business appearing the Meeting Concludes ——

At a Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke 4th of 7th Mo 1798 — the friends named by the preparative Meeting to attend this are Jo[illegible] Estes & Isaac Keen both present

the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report that they Attended and produced Extracts from that Meetings Minutes whereby it appears that the sum of twelve Dollars is apportioned to this Meeting for the use of the Yearly & Quarterly Meetings which the preparative Meeting is Desired to raise and likewise to subscribe in freedom to the assistance of Falmouth Quarterly Meeting Meeting in building Several New Meeting houses as recommended by said Extracts — the time for Which the overseers were appointed being expired the Consideration of an appointment is refered to our Next Monthly Meeting — At the request of Joseph Dillingham & Esther Rogers this Meeting adjourns to this Day two Weeks, at the Close of the Meeting for Worship — She Continuing Indisposed —

18th Day Met by adjournment the representatives both present Joseph Dillingham & Esther Rogers appeared at this time & Declaired the Continuation of their Intention of taking Each other in Marriage and this Meeting finding Nothing to hinder gives them Liberty to Marry they observing the good order of Friends and Isaac Green and Smith Brown are appointed to attend their said Marriage and to report at our Next Monthly Meeting, not any further business appearing the Meeting Concludes

---

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke 1 of 8th Month 1798 —
the representatives from the preparative Meeting are Stephen Rogers and Benjamin Estes both present; the appointment of Overseers Coming again under Consider=ation John Bailey and Smith Brown are appointed to that service — the friends Appointed to attend the Marriage of Joseph Dillingham and Esther Rogers Inform that they attended and that it was Conducted Orderly ——— the business being accomplished the Meeting Concludes ------

---

At a Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the 5th of 9th Month 1798 —
the friends Named by the preparative Meet=ing to attend this are Mordecai Ellis and Stephen Rogers both present. Received a few Lines from Saratoga Monthly Meeting in answer to what we wrote them Concerning Sarah Rogers and they man=ifesting a Copy of her Denial or Acknowl=edgment the Clerk is Directed to forward

the Same to them by the first Oppertunity this Meeting Concludes - - - - -

---

At the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke 3d of 10th Month 1798 — the Representitives from the Preparitive Meeting are Joseph Rogers and Isaac Keen both present — the Queries having been read in this Meeting and Answers to the first Second and twelfth — Which answers are Directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Sandwich by our friends Stephen Rogers and Zacheus Estes whom We have Appointed to attend the Service thereof — and the Clerke is Directed to furnish them With a Coppy of this Minute — this Meeting Directs the Treasurer to Settle With Isaac Keen for taking Care of the Meeting house the year past and Agree With him or Some other person to Doe that Service the year Ensuing the buisiness being Accomplished the Meeting Concludes - - - - - - - -

---

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke 5th of 11th Month 1798 — the friends Named by the Preparitive Meeting to attend this are Mordecai Ellis and Isaac Keen both present the friends Named at Last Month to attend the Quarterly Meeting Inform that they Attended — this Meeting Received a Letter from the Monthly Meeting of Danby Which Was Signed by their Clerke Concerning Hiram Rogers his request and is as followeth —

> To the monthly Meeting of Friends held held at Pembroke &c — Dear friends, Agreable to your request in the Letter Dated 22 - 3d Mo 1796 We have Visited & revised Hiram Rogers by Committee on the Account of his Acknowledgment, and by report from them, there appears but Very Little Encouragement of his Coming rightly forward With a Suitable Disposition of Mind to make friends Satisfaction — Therefore after a time of Solid Consideration thereon this Meeting came to a Conclusion that it was best to return him his Acknowledgment, Signed in and On behalf of our Monthly Meeting of Danby held the 6th of 9th Month 1798 —
>
> by Abraham Stables Clk

And the Clerke is Desired to return him his paper of Acknowledgment and a Coppy of the Last paragraph of the foregoing Letter, and no further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes - - - - - -

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 8th of 12th mo 1790 — the representitives from the preparitive Meeting are John Bailey and Joseph Rogers both present, the Queries have been read and answers thereto prepared for our Quarterly Meeting next to be held at New bedford for January the preparitive Meeting inform that they have raised the sum of twelve Dollars our proportion of the yearly and Quarterly Meeting stock which Our treasurer is Directed to forward to the Quarterly Meetings treasurer by our representitives John Bailey and Stephen Rogers who we have appointed to attend the service of the Quarterly Meeting and the Clerk is Desired to furnish them with A Coppy of this Minute — this Meeting is Informed by the preparitive Meeting that Abraham Booth Rogers has thoughts of Mooving with his family within the verge of Saratoga Monthly Meeting and Desires Our Certificate of Concurance Whereupon we appoint Mordecai Ellis and John Bailey to Advise with him and family & if it Appears to them Clear, Draft a Certificate and bring to Our next Monthly Meeting, the business being Accomplished the Meeting Concludes —

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke [illegible] 2 of 1 mo 1791 the Representitives Named by the preparitive Meeting to attend this [illegible] Zacheus Collins and Mordecai Ellis both present the friends appointed [illegible] the Matter of Abraham Booth Rogers Removal Reported [illegible] a Certificate to Saratoga Monthly Meeting On their behalf which being read was approved and signed by the Clerk [illegible] as follows —

From our Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke [illegible] to the Monthly Meeting of friends held at Saratoga; Dear friends Abraham Booth Rogers having [illegible] [illegible] to Moove with his family [illegible] two Children Abraham Chapman and Sarah Chapman to Reside within the [illegible] of your Meeting they being Members of our [illegible] as far as appears having

Settled their temporal affairs to satisfaction as such we recommend them to your care and oversight. Signed in and on behalf of the Meeting aforesaid by

[illegible] Keen
Abigail Keen

The friends appointed at last Month to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended. An Extract of the Epistle from our friends in London was acceptably received and read at this time. No business that appears needful at this time being accomplished the Meeting Concludes

---

At the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke [illegible] of 2d [illegible] the friends Named by the preparative Meeting to attend this are Benjamin Estes and Isaac Keen both present. Not any business appearing needful to be taken up at this time the Meeting Concludes - - - - - - - - -

---

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke 6th of 3d Month 1799 the representatives from the preparative Meeting are Isaac Keen and Stephen Rogers both present. The Queries have been read and answers prepared by this Meeting and our friends Mordecai Ellis & [illegible] Estes are appointed to attend and present them to our Quarterly Meeting next to be held at [illegible] for [illegible] and the Clerk is directed to furnish them with a Copy of this Minute. The business being accomplished the Meeting Concludes

---

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke the 3d of 4th Month 1799 the representatives from the preparative Meeting are Joseph Rogers & Isaac Keen both present. The preparative Meeting informs that Samuel King proposes laying his intentions of Marriage with [illegible] Rogers before this Meeting and he producing a Certificate from [illegible] Monthly Meeting certifying his Clearness [illegible] consent of Parents they appeared in this Meeting and declared their [illegible] accordingly and are desired to come for an answer at next Monthly Meeting. This Meeting being likewise informed by the preparative Meeting that Benjamin Estes proposes laying his intentions of Marriage with Sarah Kirby before this Meeting & they appearing [illegible] of Parents declared their [illegible] accordingly

And Are Desired to Come to the Next
Monthly Meeting for Answer and [illegible]
Bailey and Mordecai Ellis are appo-
inted to Enquire into his Clearness [illegible]
[illegible] and [illegible] Monthly Meeting —

the friends appointed at Last Month to
attend the Quarterly Meeting Report
that one of them attended & the other offer[ed]
a Satisfactory reason for his absence —

the Treasurer Informs that he has paid
to the Quarterly Meeting's Treasurer for
[illegible] Dollars as Directed by a Minute of
the 12th Month Last — the Clerk
Informing that the time for which he
was appointed is Expired Smith Brown
is again Appointed Clerk & Recorder
for this Meeting the year Ensuing —
the business being Accomplished the
Meeting Concludes — — — —

At the Monthly Meeting of friends
held at Pembroke 1st of 5th Month 1799
the representatives from the preparative
Meeting are John Bailey & Isaac Re[illegible]
both present. the friends Named at
Last Monthly Meeting report that they
have made the necessary Inquiry re-
specting Benjamin Cole's Clearness
respecting Marriage and find nothing
to hinder his proceeding in Marriage
with Hannah [illegible] and they appear-
ing and Manifesting the Continuation
of their said Intentions have received
permission of this Meeting to Marry
by Observing the good Order of their
and Isaac Reed and Smith Brown
are Appointed to attend their Marriage
and report at Next Month's Meeting

Samuel [illegible] and [illegible] appear-
ing and Manifesting the Continuation of
their Intentions of taking Each other
in Marriage and this Meeting having
nothing to hinder — permits them
to Marry by Observing the good
Order of friends and Isaac Reed
and Smith Brown are appointed to
attend their Marriage and report
at Next Monthly Meeting
the business being Accomplished the
Meeting Concludes — — — — —

At a Monthly Meeting held at
Pembroke the 5th of 6th Month 1799
the friends Named by the preparative
Meeting to attend this are Mordecai [illegible]

[illegible] Report [illegible] to the [illegible] of the
friends Named at Last Monthly Meeting
to attend the Marriage of Benjamin [illegible]
and Sarah Worley, Samuel [illegible]
[illegible] Report [illegible] that they attended
and that they have Conducted orderly
the Queries having been read in this Meeting
and answers to the first Second & the 5th
being prepaired our friends John [illegible]
and Joseph Estes are appointed to attend
and present the same to our Quarterly Meeting
next to be held at Nantucket [illegible]
Sandwich, and the Clerk is Directed
to [illegible] a Copy of
this Minute — the business of this
Meeting being accomplished it Concluded

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held
at Pembroke the 3 of 7th Month 1799
the representatives from the preparative
Meeting are Stephen Rogers and Benja-
min Estes both present & no business
appearing the Meeting Concluded

At the Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Pembroke 7 of 8th Mo 1799
the representatives from the preparative
Meeting are Mordecai Ellis & Stephen
Rogers both present the Friends appoint-
ed in the [illegible] Mo to attend the Quarterly
Meeting Inform that they attended
it and no further business appearing the
Meeting Concluded

At the Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Pembroke 4 of 9th Mo 1799
the friends Named by the preparative
Meeting to attend this are [illegible]
Estes and Mordecai Ellis both present
the London printed Epistles of
Last year being received was read at
this time to our Satisfaction, the Womens
Meeting Inform us that they propose [illegible]
Rogers Should be appointed to the Sta-
tion of an Elder, Which Coming ~~[illegible]~~
Weightily before this Meeting the further
Consideration thereof is referred to
our next Monthly Meeting
the business being accomplished
the Meeting Concluded

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke
[illegible] of 10th Month 1799 the friends named
of the preparative Meeting to attend this
are Joseph Rogers & Benjamin Estes [illegible]

Both present, the Appointment of Lydia Brown to the Station of an Elder refered from our Last Monthly Meeting to this Coming again under Solid Consideration; We Unite With the Women in her being Appointed to that Station and the Same is Directed to be Sent to the Quarterly Meeting for their Approbation, the Queries having been read and answers to them all three prepared Which are Directed to the next meeting to be held next at Sandwich, by our friends Mordecai Ellis and Benjamin Estes Who We appoint to attend said Meeting and the Clerk is Directed to furnish them With an Extract of the same from the Minutes the buisiness of this Meeting being accomplished it Concludes —

At the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke the 6th of 11th Mo 1799 the representitives from the preparitive Meeting are John Bailey & Isaac Keen both present, — the friends Named at Last month to attend the Quarterly meeting report that they attended — No further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes —

At the monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pembroke the 4th of 12th Mo 1799 the representitives from the Preparitive Meeting Are Joseph Estes and Mordecai Ellis both present the Queries have been read With answers to the usual three Which Answers are Directed to be forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting Next to be held at New Bedford, by our friends John Bailey & Joseph Estes Who We have appointed to attend the said Meeting and the Clerk is Directed to furnish them With a Coppy of this minute — No further buisiness appearing the Meeting Concludes

At a monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Pembroke the 1st of 1st Mon 1800
the Representatives from the preparative
Meeting are Josiah Keen and Benjamin
Estes both present the Friends appointed
to attend the Quarterly Meeting Reported
that they attended Extracts of the London
Philadelphia and New York Epistles
[illegible] and part of them read to
our satisfaction at this time Extracts
from the Quarterly Meeting held in the
[illegible] 12 Month Last being received
Whereby it appears the Sum of Twelve
Dollars is required and being this Meeting's
proportion of the Yearly and Quarterly
Meeting Stock which Sum the
preparative Meeting is requested to raise
and the Treasurer to pay the Same to
the Quarterly Meeting Treasurer
the business of this Meeting being
accomplished it Concludes

At a monthly Meetg of friends held at Pembroke
the 5th of 2d Month 1800 —
the representatives from the preparative Meetg
are Isaac Keen & Joseph Estes both present
Received a Coppy of a Minute from the
Meeting for Sufferings held at Smithfield
in the 10th Mo Last year Recommending a
subscription for the use or assistance of some
of the Indian Tribes which is left to the consid
eration of friends & the clerk is directed to
receive such subscriptions as may in future
be offered & forward the same to the Meeting
for Sufferings no further business appearing the
Meeting Concludes —

At a monthly Meetg of friends held at Pembroke
the 5th of 3d Month 1800 — the Representatives
appointed by the preparative Meeting are
Joseph Rogers & Isaac Keen both present
the Queries have been read & answered and
our friends James Rogers & Smith Brown
are appointed to attend and present the answers
to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at
Rochester for Sandwich, likewise to
Inform that our proportion of the yearly &
Quarterly Meetg Stock has been paid to the
Quarterly Meetg Treasurer being twelve
Dollars the Clerke is directed to furnish
them with a coppy of this Minute
This Meetg received from William Chapman
who now resides within the compass of [illegible]
Monthly Meetg a ful confession and
acknowledgment of the past offences for which
he was some years past Disowned by this Meeting
& of his Desires of being again restored to the
unity of friends, Whereupon this Meetg directs
the Clerke to forward to the Monthly Meetg

3) friends at Vasselborough A Coppy here of Desireing them to Visit him by a Committy or otherways Make the Necessary Inquiry that WE May be informed of his Sincerity therein, Received A Certificate from Sandwich Monthly Meetn Dated ye [illegible] 2d Mo 1800 On behalf of Asa Bowerman who is Living with Benja Estes as an Apprentice, which Certifies his [illegible] of Membership and is Accep the buisiness being accomplished the Meetn Conclu

---

I At a monthly Meetn of friends held at Pemb the 2d of 4th Month 1800 ~ The representatives appointed at the preparative Meetn to attend this are Isaac Keen present & Zacheus Estes not present but sent his Reasons which are Accepted, one of the representatives appointed to attend Last Quarterly informs that they both attended, the buisiness being accomplished the Meetn Concludes to Meet again at the usual time if the Lord permits, Signed in & in order of Said Meeting by

John Bailey Clk
for the Day

---

2 At the Monthly Meetn of friends held at Pembroke ye 4th of 5th Mo 1800 —— The friends Named by the preparative Meet to Attend this are Mordecai Ellis & Josiah Keen both present, the Clerke informs that the Time for which he was Appointed is Expired the appointment of a Clerke is refered to the Consideration of Next Monthly Meeting, the Appointment of Overseers of the Poor is Likewise refered to our Next Monthly Meeting — this Meeting being informed that Jobe Ellis is now at New bedford & expecting to reside there for some time desires a few lines from us he being a Member of this Meeting and an Orderly Youth the Clerke is Directed to forward a Coppy of this Minute to the Monthly Meetn at New bedford —— the buisiness of this Meeting being Accomplished it Concludes

---

I At a Monthly Meetn of friends held at Pembroke the 4th of 6th Month 1800 — the representatives from the preparative Meetn are Joseph Estes and Josiah Keen both present, the Queries having been read and Answers to the usual [illegible] of them prepaired they are Directed to the Quarterly Meeting Next to be held at [illegible] Sandwich by our friends James Rogers & Stephen Rogers who we have appointed to attend the service of the Quarterly Meeting and the Clerke is Directed to furnish them with a Coppy of this Minute, the appointment of a Clerke being again Considered [illegible] [illegible] is reappointed Clerke & recorder for the year Ensuing — the appointment of Overseers of the Poor being Considered Isaac Keen and Stephen Rogers are appointed to [illegible] the Clerke informs that he has forwarded a Coppy

Coppy of the Minute of Last Month to be given [illegible]
Jobe Otis as Directed — the business of this
Meeting being Accomplished it Concludes

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke
the 2d of 7th Month 1800 —
the representatives appointed at the preparative
Meeting to attend this are John Bailey [illegible]
[illegible] who are present the Minute of Last
Monthly Meeting not being forward the
business therein is referred to our Next &
no further business appearing the Meeting
Concludes — Signed in and on behalf of the Meeting
by — [illegible] Bailey Clerk for the Day

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at
Pembroke the 6th of 8th Month 1800 —
The friends named by the preparative
Meeting to attend this are Isaac [illegible] and
Stephen Rogers both present the friends
appointed in the 6th Mo to attend the Quarterly
Meeting inform that they attended and
Extract of a Minute of the Quarterly Meeting [illegible]
being read We are Informed that [illegible]
hundred Dollars is proposed to be raised
for the use of the Yearly Meeting Our
proportion of which is Six Dollars which
Our Treasurer is Directed to pay & call
on the preparative Meeting to subscribe
for the same — [illegible]
a Minute of Our Last yearly Meeting
Containing advice relative to the Education
and Schooling of our Children which has
been read & Lodged on file & recommended to
the Consideration of friends — [illegible]
any further business appearing the
Meeting Concludes ———

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at
Pembroke 6 of 9th Month 1800 —
The representatives from the preparative
Meeting are Joseph Cole & Mordecai Ellis
both present the Auditors Report to this
Meeting that they have settled the Treasurers
Account & that there is a ballance Due to
him from this Meeting of six pounds [illegible]
shillings [illegible] the preparative Meeting
is requested to Raise in Addition to that
Recommended at Last Month & pay the same
to the Treasurer — the business being
accomplished the Meeting Concludes —

At a Monthly Meeting held at Pembroke
the 1st of 10th Month 1800
The representatives from the preparative Meeting
are Isaac [illegible] & Mordecai Ellis both present
the Extract of London Epistle [illegible]
and acceptably read at this time, the Queries

The Queries have been read & answers made
to the usual three of them which are [illegible]
-ed to the Quarterly Meeting to be held at
Sandwich by our friends Isaac [illegible]
and Benjamin [illegible] who we have appoin
-ted to attend the service thereof, informs
that we have rec'd the Extract from the
Quarter and noted the Contents & Directed our
Treasurer to pay our proportion of the [illegible]
[illegible] Meeting Stock, the Clerk is Directed
to forward a Coppy of this Minute [illegible]
business being accomplished the Meetg
Conclu

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at
Pembroke 5th [illegible] 11th Month 1800 ~
The representatives from the preparative
Meeting are Joseph [illegible] & Josiah [illegible]
both present, the friends appointed at
last Month to attend the Quarterly Meet
inform that they attended, Received a
Coppy of a Minute from Vassalborough
Monthly Meeting informing that they
had visited William Chapman by a Com
[illegible] agreable to our request [illegible]
[illegible] Month last, who reported they thought
him sincere in his acknowledgment and
they after Deliberation thereon think it
[illegible] be best for us to receive him again
into Membership with which this Meeting
concurs & he is received accordingly and the
Clerk is Directed to forward to Vassalbor
-ough Monthly Meeting a Coppy of this
Minute which they [illegible] a certificate
On his behalf ~ the aforesaid Minute from
Vassalborough is as follows ————

To Pembroke Monthly Meetg
The Committee in the Case of Wm Chapman
Report that they have taken an opportunity
[illegible] him to a good degree of satisfaction
& [illegible] him to be sincere in his acknowledgment
which Report this Meetg accepts and after due
deliberation thereon think it may [illegible]
Pembroke Monthly Meeting to receive him
into Membership and the Clerk is directed
to forward to that Meeting a Coppy of this
Minute & Report to next Mon[illegible]
Extract from the Minutes of } [illegible] by
a Monthly Meeting of friends } Moses [illegible]
held at Vassalborough [illegible] }
16th 1800 ———
the business of this Meeting being accomplish
It Concludes ———

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke [illegible]
3th [illegible] 12th Month 1800 ———
The preparative Meeting have appointed
[illegible] Rogers & [illegible]
both present, the Womens Meeting [illegible]
[illegible]

this that they Were About to receive Amy Otis into Membership Which Meeting is Approbation of this Meeting She is received Accordingly — We having read the Queries & formed Answers to the first second & twelfth they are Directed to Our Quarterly Meeting next to be held at New Bedford for Sandwich by our friends John Bailey & Stephen Rogers Who We have Appointed to attend the service of the Quarterly Meeting and the Clerk is Directed to furnish them with a Copy of this minute ~ having at this time received Extract of the New york & Philadelphia Yearly Meetings Epistles the former of which has been acceptably read & the Latter referred to our Next Meeting ~ the business being accomplished the Meeting Concludes

---

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke the [illegible] of 1st Month 1801 — the representatives from the preparative Meeting are Isaac Keen & Stephen Rogers both present, the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended, the Transcript of the Philadelphia Epistle referred of Last Month has been Acceptably read at this time and it is hoped ~~that~~ friends will treasure up & endeavour to follow the Salutary Advice therein Contained — the preparative Meeting Inform they have Appointed Isaiah Keen Clerk of that Meeting the business being accomplish'd it Concludes —

At a monthly Meeting held at Pembroke the 4th of 2d Month 1801 — the representatives appointed at the preparative Meeting are Mordecai Ellis and John Bailey both present, no business Appearing the Meeting Concludes for this time

---

At a Monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke the 4th of 3d Month 1801 — the representatives from the preparative Meeting are Isaac Keen & Joseph Estes both present, the Queries have been read and Answers Made thereto in this Meeting Which are Directed to the Quarterly Meeting Next to be held at New Bedford for Sandwich by our friends Zacheus Estes and Stephen Rogers Who we have appointed to attend the Service thereof, the recommendation from the Last yearly Meeting relative to Schools being again read in this Meeting and friends Not seeing any ways open for us at present to step therein the subject is referred and the Clerk Directed to forward to the Quarterly Meeting by our representatives A Coppy of this and the foregoing Minute — the business of this Meeting being Accomplished it Concludes —

At a monthly Meeting of friends held at Pembroke the 1st of 4th M° 1800 — The friends named by the Preparative Meeting to attend [illegible] are Stephen Rogers & Mordecai Ellis both present, one of the friends appointed last Month to the Quarterly Meeting informs that they both attended [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Meeting Concludes —

[illegible] the further Records of the Minutes of the Monthly Meeting of Pembroke are Entered in Book the 2d —

---

the 9th day of 8mo 1599
A mons meeting being a yerly meeting at situat at the hous of Edward wanton friends being met togather in porsuance of businos & Enquiry being made nov businos was in order to the meeting & meeting disolued

---

att our Quarterly meeting at Edward Wantons at Situate kept the 7th day 6 8mo 1700

The meetings ware called over — and nothing of businoss appeared from them — an Epistle from Hugh Crosthwait was Read to this meeting —— and the Yearly meeting paper from London — nothing further appearing this meeting is Adjourned till this time twelve months —
this meeting gathered for John Crow at Bass pond thirty five shillings and Eighteen pence kept by Rob: Harper

---

att our quartorley Metting at Edward wantons at Situate 6day: 8mo 1701
Daniell Zachary and Richard Gaskins are apointed to serke out a place for a new metting house at Boston to by ye same and make thire Returne to dartmouth Quarterly Metting
— This Metting is adjourned toll this time twelve Month if ye Lord plea[se]
~~A quarterly metting was kept at the house of~~ Edward wanton ~~Situate and the season of metting being collected was a~~ [illegible]

Rhode Island
Sandwich
Dartmouth
[illegible]
Lynn
Dover
Hamlen

From ye yearly meeting held in London by
Adiurnement from ye 14 of ye 3mo 1744 to ye 19
of ye same in Chesince

Dear friends it having been impresingtan
represented and Complained of to this meeti
that not withstanding we have as a peepel
Looked upone ouer selves as well as the
primitive Christans to be in Cluded in thar
notabel procesie ~~[illegible]~~ Isaiah ye 2. thay shale
Beet thare sords in to ploushars and thar
spears in to pronning hucks and larne
ware no more agreabal to the Docktrin
of ouer Blesed Lord ~~[illegible]~~ saved Jesus Chr
and his aposels to which ouer anchent
friends a Bundently bore Testemoney bo
in Docktring and prackties and sufered
Deepely for and Consarned and Ratefied
by saveral of ouer yearly meetings par
tickerly in ye yeare 1693 & 1799 and 173
by thare Express ~~[illegible]~~ Declaralation and
testemonys against Caring guns for
Defending ouer ships parsens and goods
and Being under maney strong in gage
ments to ob saue ye same from ye par
ticular Care of providance over such as
have been faithfull to this ouer testemoney
perticularly thoes of ouer friends in pens
ylvania never ye less sum professing to
be of ouer sosiety have of late slited and
neglected this ouer anchant and Chrischan
testemoney to that Degree as to be Consarn
in privetteering or as owners in ships going
with Leters of margue which is a flagrant and
lementabel Departiar from ouer peesabel pri
nsepel which hath all ways been to Confide
in ye ~~[illegible]~~ protection and providance of
All mity God and not in weapens of war
which prackts of thairs may be attended
with sustes Barbarity and Bludshed

This meeting therfore having taking this
sorifull and a flickting Case and Breech of
ouer anchants testemoney ~~in~~ to ~~[illegible]~~
serious Consideration have thought it

it our in Cumbent Duty to Bare our tes
temoney a gainst such practices and tis
the unanimous sense of this meeting that
all quarterly and monthely meetings ought
speedely to Deale with Every parson found
in the pracktes of such things in ye spirit
of truth and love in order to bring them
to a sense of thare Errour and to Redame
them from it which if thay Cannot
Do then to testefie a gainst them and let
them know that we have no unety or
felliship with them. a true Copy

Benja. Bourne Clar